LAW OFFICES

### ROSE, SUNDSTROM & BENTLEY, LLP

2548 Blairstone Pines Drive TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32301

FREDERICK L. ASCHAUER, JR. CHRIS H. BENTLEY, P.A. ROBERT C. BRANNAN DAVID F. CHESTER F. MARSHALL DETERDING JOHN R. JENKINS, P.A. STEVEN T. MINDLIN, P.A. CHASITY H. O'STEEN DAREN L. SHIPPY WILLIAM E. SUNDSTROM, P.A. DIANE D. TREMOR, P.A. JOHN L. WHARTON

ROBERT M. C. ROSE, OF COUNSEL

Re:

WAYNE L. SCHIEFELBEIN, OF COUNSEL

(850) 877-6555 Fax (850) 656-4029 www.rsbattorneys.com

REPLY TO CENTRAL FLORIDA OFFICE

CENTRAL FLORIDA OFFICE Sanlando Center 2180 W. STATE ROAD 434, SUITE 2118 LONGWOOD, FLORIDA 32779 (407) 830-6331 FAX (407) 830-8522

MARTIN S. FRIEDMAN, P.A. VALERIE L. LORD

October 12, 2005

#### HAND DELIVERY

Ms. Blanca Bayo Commission Clerk and Administrative Services Director Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, FL 32399

in Water and Wastewater Rates in Volusia County, Florida

Our File No.: 36062.06

Dear Ms. Bayo:

Plantation Bay Utility Company (the *Utility*) provides the following responses to the Staff's First Set of Data Requests dated September 12, 2005:

Docket No.: 050281-SU; Application of Plantation Bay Utility Company for Increase

	A.			g items relate to the pro forma plant additions reflected on Schedules
CMP_				-13 in Plantation Bay Utility Company's (Plantation or utility) 2004 ort. Specifically, the utility stated that it will have water transmission &
COM			_	system and wastewater collection system expansions as follows: "phases
CTR _		2E – V	72 & 2 <i>F</i>	A – F4" in 2005 and "phases 2E – V3 & 4 & A2 – F5, 6 & 7"
ECR !	<u>C05</u>	1.	For ea	ach project, provide the following:
GCL_				
OPC _			(a)	a detailed description, including the purpose, and a statement why each item is necessary;
RCA_				•
SCR_	<u>RES</u> discl	PONSE: osed in	Note: the 20	There were typographical errors in the designations of the phases 04 Annual Report. The correct designations for these projects is as
SGA _				2AF4 in 2005. 2AF5, 2AF6 and 2AF7 in 2006.
SEC _	1			
отн _				

The plans for expansion disclosed on Pages W-14 and S-13 of the 2004 Annual Report were not pro forma plant additions requested in this Docket. The projects are necessary expansions of water and wastewater lines to new sections of development in the Utility's service area. Phase 2EV2 was completed in September, 2005. Phase 2AF4 is expected to be completed in November 2005. These phases consist of a total of 192 lots. At present, no homes have been built in these areas and the Utility doesn't expect any new customers until the end of 2006. Phases 2AF5, 2AF6 and 2AF7 are under construction and not expected to be completed before the end of 2006, with no new customers until sometime in 2007.

(b) a copy of all invoices and other support documentation if the plant project has been completed;

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Because these projects are outside of the test year and are not expected to result in any new customers until late 2006 and 2007, respectively, this request is not applicable.

(c) a copy of the signed contract, and the projected in-service date for each outstanding plant project;

**RESPONSE**: Not applicable.

(d) an explanation of why the utility did not include these pro forma plant additions in its application for this docket; and

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Utility is just above the threshold of a Class C utility and has limited resources. As a result, use of a costly projected test year was not an option, because almost all of the plant noted above would be non-used and useful and not material to the revenue requirement; therefore, these projects were not included in the application.

(e) a statement of how customers relate to each of these phases in 2005 and 2006.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: It is unlikely that the Utility will be serving customers resulting from phases 2EV2 and 2AF4 until late 2006 or early 2007. No customers are anticipated from phases 2AF5, 2AF6 and 2AF7 until sometime in 2007.

The following items pertain to the utility's water and wastewater treatment systems.

- 2. The following questions relate to the utility's MFR Schedule F-1.
  - (a) Schedule F-1 shows that the utility gallons sold and gallons for other uses were 1.032 million gallons more than the finished gallons treated leaving its water plant for the month of September. Provide an explanation of how and/or why this apparent anomaly occurred.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The "Gallons Sold" on Schedule F-1 are one month behind the pumpage readings. The Utility bills one month in arrears, and records revenue based on the bill date. As a consequence, consumption billed in January is related to December pumpage. In order that gallonage billed agreed to revenue billed in the MFRs, the one month shift was necessary. With this in mind, September, 2004 water sold was actually 3,148,000 gallons compared to pumped of 3,833,000 gallons.

(b) Based on the total 4.382 million gallons for other uses, the average monthly gallons associated with other water uses was 365,167 gallons. Please explain why the 25,000 gallons for January and February were so much less than the average monthly gallons and why the 959,000 gallons for the month of May was so much greater than the average monthly gallons.

RESPONSE: Beginning with the end of April, the Utility began using hydrant autoflushers. May was the first full month of autoflushing. Based on the number in use and the rate and length of flush, there were approximately 330,000 gallons used for this purpose monthly. This accounts for most of the other water use. The other recurring regular other water use is for rotating hydrant and post hydrant maintenance. This is estimated at 24,500 gallons per month. These two events, autoflushing and hydrant and post hydrant maintenance account for approximately 355,000 gallons monthly, recurring other water use. The additional 600,000 gallons in May was for water main installation and sod watering associated with construction activities. Other water use in January and February was low because autoflushing had not begun and the only other water use event was the 24,500 gallons per month for hydrant and post hydrant maintenance.

(c) Schedule F-1 shows 4.382 million gallons for other uses during the 2004 test year. According to Schedule W-11 in the utility's 2004 Annual Report, Plantation reflects water gallons for line flushing,

fighting fires, etc. was 6.557 million gallons. Please reconcile the difference for other uses gallons on MFR Schedule F-1 and Schedule W-11 in the utility's 2004 Annual Report.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The column labeled "Water for line flushing, fighting fires, etc." in Schedule W-11 of the 2004 Annual Report shows the exact difference between water pumped and water sold. It does not indicate the actually experienced other water use. Other water use was determined for Schedule F-1 from an analysis of autoflushing, hydrant maintenance activity, construction schedules, usage associated with construction, emergencies and hydrant accidents.

(d) Please provide a copy of Plantation's log for other water uses for 2003 and 2004. This log should reflect the monthly amounts of water used with a description of what type of activity occurred. If no such logs exist, explain why.

RESPONSE: The Utility has not maintained such a log, but will begin doing so. The majority of other uses has been and continues to be for flushing and hydrant maintenance, regular events for which flows are estimated on a per flush basis. Although a log should have been kept, it was not because it was a simple matter to reconstruct the estimates. As stated, the Utility will be keeping a log and recording those estimates. As stated in the Utility's response to Request No. 2(b) above, autoflushers are now being employed. That will simplify record keeping. In addition, the Utility will attempt to keep track of and record construction related consumption.

3. In MFR Volume IIIa, the utility did not provide the "DER Form PERM (May 1975) Page 1 of 1" for the months of February 2004 through December 2004. That form reflects the total raw water pumped and the total water treated leaving plant. Provide the appropriate Florida Department of Environmental Protection monthly operating report (MOR) pages or any other documentation reflecting the total raw water pumped for the months of February 2004 through December 2004.

RESPONSE: DER Form PERM (May 1975) is obsolete and no longer used by the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (*DEP*). The monthly operating reports submitted did use the correct form [(DEP Form 62-555.9.00(3)] required to be filed by DEP. This format originally became effective 12/19/1994. It was modified in 1996 and 2003, but none of those versions includes raw water pumped. The Operator began using the new DEP

form in February 2004. There is no DEP MOR form of which the Utility is aware that requires the listing of water pumped. There is a raw water meter at the water treatment plant. The monthly readings from February, 2004 to December 2004 are attached as Exhibit "A".

4. According to the utility's January 2004 MOR for its water system, Plantation utilized the total water treated leaving plant as the total gallons pumped in order to calculate unaccounted for water on MFR Schedule F-1. Explain why the utility did not use the total raw water pumped from its MORs during the 2004 test year.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Utility used finished water as the basis for completing MFR Schedule F-1. The instructions for MFR Schedule F-1 state that the gallons pumped should match the flows shown on the <u>monthly operating reports sent to DEP</u>. Because the reports sent to DEP show only finished water, Schedule F-1 should also show finished water, not raw water. This has certainly been the case since 1994 when the current format for the MOR was established. To the best of the Utility's knowledge, finished water has always been the basis for completing MFR Schedule F-1, and a review of several past MFR's filed indicates that using finished water is consistent with other MFRs filed with the Commission.

- 5. According to the utility's January 2004 MOR for its water system, the total raw water pumped was 5.372 million gallons, and the total water treated leaving plant was 4.815 million gallons.
  - (a) Explain the 557,000-gallon differential in the total raw water pumped and the total water treated leaving plant.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The 2003 Monthly Operating Reports, which were submitted in MFR Volume IIIa, show a similar difference between raw water entering the plant and finished water leaving the plant, as do the raw water readings for 2004 provided in Exhibit "A" attached hereto. The difference is the amount of water used in the production of the softened/filtered water. It takes approximately 25,000 to 30,000 gallons of water to backwash the filter system. This backwash occurs about every two days but often may have to be done more frequently to maintain the highest quality of water. A total of 20 backwashes per month at 25,000 gallons each would result in the 0.5 million gallons in question.

(b) Do the lines from each well site transmitting the raw water to the utility's water treatment plant have any laterals delivering raw water

to anywhere other than the water treatment plant? If so, explain why and state whom those gallons are being delivered to and how many gallons are being delivered to them.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: There are no other laterals that deliver raw water to any other sources on the way from the wellfield to the water plant.

6. According to Schedule S-11 in the utility's 2004 Annual Report, Plantation had treated 47.714 million gallons of wastewater. MFR Schedule F-2 reflects that the test year total wastewater gallons treated were 40.044 million gallons. Please reconcile the difference for wastewater gallons treated on MFR Schedule F-2 and Schedule S-11 in the utility's 2004 Annual Report.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The 40.44 million gallons shown on MFR Schedule F-2 reconciles to the total of daily flows reported on the DEP Discharge Monitoring Report filed in MFR Volume IIIa. The Utility is not certain why the schedules in the annual report do not correctly reflect the amounts reported to DEP; it may be simply be human error. Nevertheless, the amounts in MFR are correct and are consistent with what was reported to DEP.

7. Based on the utility's annual reports from 2001 to 2004, Plantation has realized wastewater customer growth of approximately 401 customers since December 31, 2001. On MFR Schedule F-6(a), the utility reflected that the 2004 test year flows were less than the flows in its 2001 earnings docket. Provide an explanation of how and/or why this apparent anomaly occurred. In your response, please provide all conservation programs or initiatives the utility has implemented since the 2001 earnings docket.

RESPONSE: Wastewater flows for 2001 and 2002 have been checked and coincide between the Annual Report and the DEP report. Apparently, the data reflected in the 2003 and 2004 Annual Reports was not based on the DEP reports. One explanation for varying flows could be the seasonal nature of water use as many residents occupy their properties during the winter months only. In addition, changes in demographics have occurred since the development began in the 1980's, resulting in a decline in the number of persons in the household. The Utility has not implemented any conservation programs or initiatives since the 2001 earnings docket.

8. For the years 2001 to 2004, how often have the flow meters at the water and wastewater treatment plants been tested and/or calibrated? Please provide

all supporting documentation, include dates and results of each calibration.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Attached as Exhibit "B" are the most recent meter calibration records. Prior to 2005, meters were calibrated every two years; however, the Utility could not locate any records of these calibrations.

- 9. With regard to MFR Schedule F-6, Page 1 of 2, Plantation stated that it has a permitted slow rate Part III public access reuse spray irrigation system.
  - (a) Does the utility have an executed contract to provide reuse to "Golf Course Club du Bon @ Plantation Bay" (Golf Course)? If so, please provide a copy of the current contract and any previous contracts that have expired.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: There are no current or previous contracts for golf course irrigation.

(b) If the utility does not have a contract to provide reuse to the Golf Course, what agreements exist with the utility and the Golf Course regarding cost and acceptance of reuse service?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The original Application for Development Approval, which was the basis for the approval of the Plantation Bay Development of Regional Impact (*DRI*), requires that the wastewater effluent be sprayed on the Golf Course. A condition of the St. Johns River Water Management District (*SJRWMD*) Consumptive Use Permit (*CUP*) requires the Utility to furnish all of the daily flow of reclaimed water to the Golf Course for irrigation. It is implicit in the DRI and CUP that the Utility provide, and the Golf Course accept, the Utility's reuse water. Please refer to attached Exhibit "C".

(c) From December 31, 2003 to December 31, 2004, provide a monthly breakdown, by primary plant account, of the specific, incremental reuse plant (i.e. filtration, pumping equipment, transmission lines) installed by the utility in order to provide reuse to the Golf Course.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The wastewater treatment facilities were permitted, designed and constructed as a "REUSE...slow rate Part III public access spray irrigation system (R-001) consisting of a 1,700,000 gallon holding pond ..." (Source: DEP Permit). Construction was completed in 1986, 10 years before the NARUC recognized and required separate accounting treatment for reuse infrastructure. As a consequence, neither the construction documents nor the

Company's internal accounting documents differentiate between those components which are related to wastewater treatment and which are specifically related to reuse. However, two elements are stated separately which relate to reuse, a Three Bay Gravity Filter with a cost of \$97,460, and a Mudwell/Chlorine Contact Tank with a cost of \$49,750, both part of the original 1986 construction. The 1,700,000 gallon holding pond was constructed in 1986 at an estimated original cost of \$123,000, based on an engineering estimate by the Utility's engineer. The reuse transmission line from the pond to the Golf Course was constructed under a separate contract at a cost of \$28,340. There were no reuse additions in 2003 or 2004.

(d) From December 31, 2003 to December 31, 2004, also provide a monthly corresponding breakdown, by primary plant account, of the associated accumulated depreciation and depreciation expense for the specific, incremental reuse plant.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Incremental depreciation for identified reuse plant described above is as follows:

Account	Description	<u>Life/Years</u>	Balance <u>2003</u>	2004 <u>Expense</u>	Balance <u>2004</u>
380	Gravity Filter	18	\$94,753	\$2,707	\$97,460
380	Mudwell/CL2 chamber	18	\$48,367	\$1,382	\$49,750
382	Reuse Effluent Main	30	\$16,526	\$2,025	\$18,551
354	Reuse Holding Pond	32	to be provided	to be provided	to be provided

#### Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> The accounts charged for these components of reuse are in the accounts originally charged per the 1986 NARIJC COA.

<sup>(2)</sup> There is no requirement for the Utility to reclassify these amounts to reuse accounts in the 1996 NARUC COA, per Accounting Instruction 17(A) which states "... the balances in the various plant accounts, as determined under the prior system of accounts, shall be carried forward."

- (3) The depreciation amounts shown above by specific identification calculates the reuse assets in account 380 to be fully depreciated, however, under the group depreciation method, required by Rule 25-13.140, these assets are 95% depreciated.
  - (e) Is the Golf Course able to meet the utility's effluent disposal needs? If not, what alternatives are the utility considering for effluent disposal?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Golf Course is more than adequate to meet the Utility's current effluent disposal needs. Should the Utility require additional disposal alternatives, it will investigate the permitting and possible use of other golf courses at Plantation Bay. However, at present, the Utility's effluent is considerably less than required by the Golf Course for irrigation.

(f) Why has the utility not requested a tariffed reuse rate in this proceeding?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Utility believes that it is a fair trade off to provide reuse without charge, as the alternative would require significant capital investment by the Utility in land for spray irrigation. The Utility cannot meet all of the irrigation needs of the Golf Course, which has a permitted consumptive use for irrigation purposes.

(g) Is the reuse provided to the Golf Course metered, and if so, what is the annual gallons of reuse provided to the Golf Course for the 2004 test year and for the period from January 2005 through August 2005?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Yes, reuse is metered at the pump house. Attached as Exhibit "D" are copies of the DEP reuse reports for the years 2000 – 2001, 2001 – 2002, 2002 – 2003 and 2003–2004.

(h) Regarding the transmission line providing reuse to the Golf Course, please state: the diameter of the line, the length of the line in feet and miles, and the total gallon per day capacity of the line.

RESPONSE: The effluent reuse main is 2,600 linear feet of 12 inch PVC.

(i) If the utility is not charging the Golf Course anything for reuse, has the utility considered doing so? If not, explain why.

RESPONSE: The DEP permit provides that this is a "... slow-rate Part III public access spray

irrigation system...". If not for utilizing the Golf Course, the Utility would have had to construct its own sprayfield. The Utility believes it is more prudent and cost effective to utilize the Golf Course under the present arrangement.

(j) If the Golf Course an affiliated or related party to the utility? If so, what is the nature of the affiliation?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The majority shareholder of the Utility has an indirect minority interest in the Golf Course.

(k) Are there any additional golf courses in or near Plantation's service territory? If so, for each golf course, please state what the closest distance, in feet and miles, is to either the utility's wastewater treatment plant or Plantation's existing reuse transmission line.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: At the present time, Plantation has two 18-hole and one 9-hole golf courses. The 9-hole golf course will be expanded to an 18-hole golf course at a later date.

(l) If the answer is "yes" to Question 10(k) above, has Plantation approached the management of those golf courses regarding reuse service? If yes, provide a copy of all documentation memorializing any discussions with the management of those golf courses. If not, explain why.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Per the Utility's response to Request No. 9(e) above, the Utility cannot presently meet the demand of the Golf Course. Additionally, the DEP permit specifies the method and location of reuse disposal, to wit: "... providing irrigation to the 75 acre Plantation Bay Golf Course." There is no provision in the permit for alternate disposal locations or groundwater monitoring.

(m) If the answer is "yes" to Question 10(k) above, has the utility performed itself or commissioned a consultant to perform any feasibility studies to provide reuse service to any other golf courses? If so, please provide a copy of those feasibility studies.

**RESPONSE**: Not applicable.

(n) Has the utility performed itself or commissioned a consultant to

perform any feasibility studies to provide reuse service to its residential customers? If so, please provide a copy of those feasibility studies.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: As stated in the Utility's response to Request No. 9(e) above, the Utility cannot presently meet the demand of the Golf Course. Additionally, per the Utility's response to Request No. 9(l) above, there is no provision in the permit for alternate means of reuse disposal. The Utility believes that it would be imprudent to pay to have a study done at this time.

- 10. In MFR Volume IIIb, the utility included the DEP permit for Plantation's water system, which stated the capacities for Wells Nos. 1 through 3 were all 175 gallons per minute (gpm). According to MFR Schedule F- 5, Page 2 of 2, the capacities for Wells Nos. 1 and 2 are 150 gpm and Wells Nos. 3 and 4 are 175 gpm. Based on Schedule W-11 in the utility's 2004 Annual Report, the capacity for Well No. 1 is 125 gpm, and the capacities for Wells Nos. 2 through 4 are 150 gpm.
  - (a) Provide a reconciliation for the above three well capacity sources.

RESPONSE: The 1986 DEP permit in MFR Vol IIIb is a permit to construct. The Utility had a permit to construct three wells at 175 gpm each. Those are nominal ratings. It is not until the wells are operative that their ability to produce is determined, and that, of course, is also a function of the well pump capacity and the well, itself. In addition, the ability to produce can change over time. Since at least 1995, the total well capacity for the original three wells has been reported as 425 gpm (125+150+150) in the annual reports. That was also the capacity utilized by the Staff in SARC Docket No. 951296-WS and overearnings Docket No. 011451-WS. The Utility is located in an area that tends to have a high concentration of chlorides. It is only by limiting the rate of withdrawal and the hours of withdrawal that the Utility has been able to maintain a high quality of water. As indicated in MFR Schedule F-5, page 2 of 2, the pumping rates and hours of operation are the current safe operating yields, based on the Utility and its engineer's evaluation and operating experience and based on its knowledge of the how higher draw down rates have affected other wells in the area.

(b) Provide a flow diagram of treatment process for the utility's water and wastewater treatment plants. In your response, please provide the correct size and capacity in gpm of each well and high pump.

RESPONSE: Attached as Exhibit "E" are copies of the flow diagrams for the water and

wastewater plants. The size and capacity of the well and high service pumps are not included on the water plant diagram but will be provided.

- 11. On MFR Schedule F-5, Page 2 of 2, under Storage Section, the utility stated "[f] or safe and reliable operating purposes, the utility seeks to maintain a minimum level in the tank of three (3) feet above the intake pipe while pumping."
  - (a) Provide the engineering reference material or other documentation that demonstrates or supports the above statement.

RESPONSE: Reference material, including DEP rules, address requirements for the quantity of "useful finished water capacity." There is no reference, of which the Utility is aware, that either addresses or does not address the definition of useful finished water capacity. The Glossary - Water and Wastewater Control Engineering, Third Edition, 1981, does define dead storage as "storage below the lowest outlet levels of a reservoir, not available for use." However, dead storage and useful finished storage may or may not be the same in a particular system. The operator for this Utility also constructed the plant and has considerable experience and knowledge about its most effective operating conditions. It is his experience, based on actual operations, that if this level is not maintained, too much air is sucked into the pipe to maintain prime, and cause the pump to cavitate. It is, therefore, the Utility's judgment that for safe and reliable operating purposes, a minimum level of three feet should be maintained while pumping.

(b) Provide a diagram for the utility's 400,000 gallon ground storage tank that shows the out-take pipe with all measurements for the out-take pipe and for your proposed safe level.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 10(b). The ground storage tank is part of the water plant and is shown on the plant flow diagram.

- C. The following items relate to miscellaneous service charge revenues.
- 12. Why are there no revenues for initial connection and/or normal reconnection recorded by the utility under its wastewater system?

RESPONSE: Per Order No. 16223, page 4, issued June 9, 1986, "NOTE: When both water

and sewer service are provided, only a single charge is appropriate, unless circumstances beyond the control of the utility require multiple actions." Based on this Order, the Utility only charges and records the water fee.

13. Since Plantation basically has the same number of water and wastewater customers, would it be agreeable with the utility to split the initial connection and/or normal reconnection fees equally among water and wastewater? If not, explain why.

**RESPONSE**: The Utility would not object to this treatment.

- D. The following items relate to Operation and Maintenance (O&M) Expenses.
- 14. On MFR Schedule B-10, Plantation proposes to allocate rate case expense for this docket based on equivalent residential connections (ERCs). On MFR Schedule B-12, materi als & supplies, contractual services accounting, contractual services management fees, and general liability insurance are allocated based on annual water and wastewater revenues. Please explain why annual revenues are more appropriate to allocate those O&M expenses than ERCs or customers.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Utility has always allocated common expenses on revenue. In the Commission Audit in Docket No. 011451-WS, this methodology was reviewed and no change in allocation method was proposed or included in Order No. PSC-02-1449-PAA-WS. The Utility has no objection to an allocation based on ERCs or customers.

15. With regard to Schedule F-7 in the utility's 2001 Annual Report, the total water and wastewater expense amount reflected is greater than the total water and wastewater O&M expenses on Plantation's 2001 Annual Report Schedules

W-3 and S-3, respectively.

(a) Does the difference represent non-utility expenses?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Per the instructions on Page F-7 of the Class C Annual Report (and as noted in Question 16 (below)), among the outside services to be listed are those for "construction". The Utility interprets this to be capitalized costs, and those amounts are included in its reporting. There are no non-utility expenses reported on F-7. In addition,

the instructions ask for "aggregate payments", which would not equate to the total O&M expense reported on the accrual basis.

(b) For the water and wastewater amounts reflected on Schedule F-7, provide a reconciliation to the amounts on Schedules W-3 and S3.

**RESPONSE**: Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 10(a).

16. For outside rate, accounting, engineering, management, construction, advertising, labor relations, public relations, or other similar professional services rendered to the utility for which aggregate payments, during the 2002 through 2004 calendar years, to any corporation, partnership, individual, or organization of any kind whatever amounting to \$400 or more, provide the following information: name of recipient, amount for water system, amount for wastewater system, type of contractual service, detailed description of service, and a reconciliation of those water and wastewater amounts with the water and wastewater O&M expenses reflected in the utility's 2002 through 2004 annual reports.

RESPONSE: Please refer to attached Exhibit "F".

17. On MFR Schedule B-9, Plantation reflected the description of work performed by Intervest Construction, Inc. (ICI) and Wetherell Treatment Systems (WTS). Has the description of work performed by ICI and WTS changed since 2001? If so, state the effective date of any change and state what the specific change was.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Prior ro 2001, all accounting and billing services were outsourced. ICI now performs all accounting and billing functions in-house. There has not been any change in the scope of work for WTS since 2001, except that the scope of work now includes permitting.

- 18. On Schedule E-2 of the utility's 2002, 2003, and 2004 annual reports, the accounting firm of Cronin, Jackson, Nixon and Wilson (CJNW) is listed as the group auditing or reviewing the records and operations of Plantation.
  - (a) Provide a detail description of what specific auditing or reviewing services are provided by CJNW.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: CJNW has prepared the Utility's tax returns since 1992, and compiled the Utility's PSC Annual Reports since 2002.

(b) How long has CJNW been providing these auditing or reviewing services for the utility?

RESPONSE: Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 18(a) above.

- 19. The following items relate to the utility's requested rate case expense.
  - (a) For each individual person, in each firm providing consulting services to the applicant pertaining to this docket, provide the billing rate, and an itemized description of work performed. Please provide detail of hours worked associated with each activity. Also provide a description and associated cost for all expenses incurred to date.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Please refer to attached Exhibit "G". The Utility's rate case expense will be provided.

(b) For each firm or consultant providing services for the applicant in this docket, please provide copies of all invoices for services provided to date.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Please refer to attached Exhibit "G". The Utility's rate case expense will be provided.

(c) If rate consultant invoices are not broken down by hour, please provide reports that detail by hour, a description of actual duties performed, and amount incurred to date.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Please refer to attached Exhibit "G". The Utility's rate case expense will be provided.

(d) Please provide an estimate of costs to complete the case by hour for each consultant or employee, including a description of estimated work to be performed, and detail of the estimated remaining expense to be incurred through the PAA process.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Please refer to attached Exhibit "G". The Utility's rate case expense will be provided. The Utility's rate case expense will be provided.

(e) Please provide and itemized list of all other costs estimated to be incurred through the PAA process.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Please refer to attached Exhibit "G". The Utility's rate case expense will be provided.

- 20. On Schedule F-11 in Plantation's 2003 and 2004 annual reports, the utility reported \$117 in "[p]rovision for uncollectables for current year Collections of accounts previously written off Utility accounts." Plantation reflected bad debt expense of \$65 for water and \$53 for wastewater on Schedules W-10(a) and S-10(a) in the utility's 2003 Annual Report. For the year-ends 2000 through 2002 and 2004, the utility reflected no bad debt expense for water and wastewater.
  - (a) Explain why the utility reflected no bad debt expense for the year-ends 2000 through 2002 and 2004.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Utility serves an affluent customer base and collects customer deposits. Bad debt expense is almost non-existent. The allowances noted above were immaterial.

(b) Provide an explanation of the utility's policy regarding bad debts and accounting for bad debt expense.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: As a bad debt occurs, the Utility reduces the customer receivables through an allowance entry (credit) and debits bad debt expense.

(c) Explain why the 2004 test year effective interest rate on customer deposits of 1.96% is less than 6.00%.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The recent Commission audit of the Utility's books and records indicates that the actual effective interest rate on customer deposits is approximately 8%.

21. On MFR Schedules B-7 and B-8, Plantation explained that the 174.33% water miscellaneous expense increase and 447.06% wastewater miscellaneous expense increase was for deferred amortization not in the last rate

proceeding.

(a) Explain, in detail, what the water and wastewater amortization is for.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Amortization is related to the Utility's cost of responding to Docket No. 011451-WS, and performing the refund per Order No. PSC-02-1449-PAA-WS.

(b) Before the amortization be gan, what was the total unamortized balance?

RESPONSE: \$33,589.

(c) When did the utility begin amortizing these deferred costs?

RESPONSE: 2002

(d) Is the deferred amortization being amortized over five years, pursuant to Rule 25-30.433(8), Florida Administrative Code. If not, explain why and state what the amortization period is for these deferred costs

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Utility is amortizing these costs over three years to match tax amortization.

(e) Provide a copy of all invoices related to the deferred miscellaneous expense amortization not in the last rate proceeding, and, for the remaining 2004 water and wastewater miscellaneous expenses, provide a copy of all invoices amounting to \$50 or more.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: These documents were provided to the Commission auditors during the course of conducting the audit of the Utility's books and records..

- E. The following items relates to depreciation expense.
- 22. On MFR Schedules A-5 and A-9, Plantation reflected plant and corresponding accumulated depreciation balances for Account Nos. 340.5 Office Furniture & Equipment and 346.5 Communication Equipment. However, on MFR Schedule B-13, there are no corresponding depreciation expense amounts for these accounts. Please explain why and provide a revised water depreciation

expense schedule correcting these errors.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: As shown by comparison of MFR Schedules A-5 and A-9, these accounts are fully depreciated; therefore, it is not appropriate to record depreciation expense for these accounts. No revision of MFR Schedule B-13 is warranted.

23. On MFR Schedules A-6 and A-10, Plantation reflected plant and corresponding accumulated depreciation balances for Account Nos. 381-4 - Plant Sewers and 390.5 - Office Furniture & Equipment. However, on MFR Schedule B-14, there are no corresponding depreciation expense amounts for these accounts. Please explain why and provide a revised water depreciation expense schedule correcting these errors.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: As shown by comparison of MFR Schedules A-6 and A-10, these accounts are fully depreciated; therefore, it is not appropriate to record depreciation expense for these accounts. No revision of MFR Schedule B-14 is warranted.

- F. The following items relate to income taxes and deferred income taxes.
- 24. MFR Schedule D-2 states that the utility's books reflect long-term debt of \$4,334,088 and common equity of (\$2,607,825). Plantation adjusted long-term debt and common equity to reflect \$3,571,367 of affiliate debt as equity pursuant to the Commission's decision in Docket No. 011451-WS.
  - (a) Does the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) treat the affiliate debt of \$3,571,367 as long-term debt or common equity?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: There is no precise definition of debt versus equity in the Internal Revenue Code (IRC) or the Regulations. Both the IRS and Practitioners have relied upon the variety of factors that have been developed over time by many court decisions.

In 1969 Congress legislated authority under IRC Section 385 that, "The Secretary is authorized to prescribe such regulations as may be necessary or appropriate to determine whether an interest in a corporation is to be treated for purposes of this title as stock or indebtedness". Proposed regulations were issued in the early '80's. The IRS was forced to withdraw the proposed regulations due to their complexity and the overwhelming negative response by practitioners as to the unfairness of the proposed regulations. As a result of this failure, both the IRS and practitioners have continued to rely upon the factors that have

evolved from the numerous court decisions concerning debt versus equity classification.

The decisions on whether a transaction represents a debt or equity contribution to a company may ultimately be decided by a court decision. There are a number of prior court decisions that have set precedence by listing many common factors that the courts have decided to be relevant in making a decision on debt versus equity contributions. It is important to stress that although the courts have had some uniformity in the factors in making a determination of debt versus equity, there has been no uniformity on a list of factors that would ultimately determine the question of debt versus equity. Additionally, the courts have held in their decisions that no one particular factor necessarily is more important than some of the other factors listed. The decisions also emphasize that each case will be decided upon its merits. In many of the court decisions several of the below listed 16 factors have been referenced. These factors are as follows:

- (a) There is no pro-rata holding of debt and stock;
- (b) The corporation is thinly capitalized;
- (c) The instrument is called debt or stock;
- (d) The instrument has a fixed maturity date;
- (e) The interest is at a fixed rate and payment is unconditionally required;
- (f) The instrument is subordinated to the claims of other creditors;
- (g) The parties treat the instruments as debt or equity on their books and records;
- (h) The parties intend to create debt or equity;
- (i) The instrument was issued to acquire the essential operational assets of the business enterprise;
- (i) The usual creditor rights are available to the holder;
- (k) Repayment is possible only out of corporate earnings;
- (l) The holder has enforced the holder's rights;
- (m) The holder gained the right to participate in management as a result of the advances;
- (n) There were alternative financing sources available at the debt's issuance;
- (o) The issuer was in default on other loans when the instrument was issued; and
- (p) Repayment is secured with liens on property or with guarantees.
- 1. Litton Bus. Sys, Inc. v. Comr., 61 T.C. 367, 376 (1973), acq., 1974-2 C.B.
- 2. Mixon Est. v. U.S., 464 F.2d 394, 402 (5th Cir. 1972) (13 factors);
- 3. A.R. Lantz Co. v. U.S., 424F.2d 1330(9th Cir 1970) (11 factors);

- 4. Fin Hay Realty Co. v. U.S., 398 F.2d 694 (3d Cir 1968) (16 factors);
- 5. Dixie Dairies Corp v. Comr. 74 T.C. 476 (1980), acq. 1982-2 C.B. 1 (13 factors);
- 6. In re Rhea, 97-1 USTC ¶50,451 (Bankr. S.D. Ala. 1997) (13 factors);
- 7. See also §385(b);
- 8. Plumb., "The Federal Income Tax Significance of Corporate Debt: A Critical Analysis and a Proposal," 26 Tax L. Rev. 369 (1971);
- 9. Ness & Vogel, Taxation of the Closely Held Corporation, § 2.12 (5<sup>th</sup> Ed. 1991);
- 10. Bittker & Eustice, Federal Income Taxation of Corporations and Shareholders, ch.  $4 (7^{th} Ed. 2002)$ .

The above list provides a variety of factors. Yet there has been no emergence of a particular factor that would decide the question. There do appear to be some factors that have stronger weight than others in reviewing the court decisions, but each factor has had an impact in the courts' overall decisions.

The facts concerning the Utility at the time the loan was provided by a related company to the Utility are:

- 1. The Utility was thinly capitalized and has continued to be extremely thinly capitalized;
- 2. The operations of the Utility have continued to operate at a deficit;
- 3. The ability to repay any loan is questionable;
- 4. The opportunity of a third party independent investment institution lending money to The Utility would be very difficult based upon The Utility's financial record(s) and ability to repay the debt;
- 5. No payments were ever made to the lender on either the original debt or the accrued interest. After December 31, 1992, the Utility has no longer accrued any interest on the outstanding debt to the related party;
- 6. The note is a demand note with no fixed maturity date;
- 7. The holder of the note has never enforced any holder's rights.

Upon review of the historical treatment of the debt from the related party, it is apparent that the Utility has never had any intention of paying back the debt on a timely fashion or in a set time period. Nor has the lender made any efforts to try to collect on the debt.

Based upon a review the facts of this case and the factors determined by the precedence of previous court decisions, it is the accountant's opinion that the IRS would have substantial factors that would overwhelmingly support the former PSC staff recommendation that the loan be reclassified from debt to equity.

(b) If the IRS treats the affiliate debt as long-term, wouldn't the utility agree that it would have negative common equity for tax purposes?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: While it is true that removal of more than the total of a given amount from any account would have the effect of creating an opposing (contra) balance, in this case, the Utility, as noted in its response to Request No. 24(a) above, believes that it is highly unlikely that the IRS would not treat this amount as equity. Therefore, while the Utility agrees in principle to the mathematical effect of such an adjustment, the Utility believes that this question is not applicable in the instant case.

(c) If yes to Question 23(b) above, wouldn't Plantation agree that if the utility has negative equity for IRS purposes there is no utility tax basis for any income taxes?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Negative book equity has no bearing on tax basis. The closest analogy to the retained earnings component of book equity is the net operating loss (NOL) for tax purposes. However, in contrast to retained earnings, the NOL expires at the end of 15 years (for tax years beginning prior to 8/06/97) or 20 years (for tax years beginning after 8/05/97) (IRS Code §172(b)(1)), while book retained earnings never "expire". Adjusted tax basis is the tax value of the Utility's assets, not the book investment in the Utility by its shareholders.

Book equity is the accumulation of corporate activity and shareholder investment.

(d) If yes to Question 23(c) above, would the utility agree that it should not be entitled to any income taxes in this docket? If not, explain why.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: As discussed in the Utility's response to Request No. 24(c) above, approximately 75% of the Utility's NOL has or will be expiring over the next three years. Additionally, accelerated depreciation of plant in service will cause the deferred tax liability for depreciation to reverse, reducing the tax expenses offsetting taxable income. As a result, the Utility could have an income tax liability in future tax years.

(e) Has the utility made any loan payments on the affiliate debt or accrued any interest on that debt since December 31, 2001? If so, please state all such amounts.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: No payments have been made, nor any interest accrued, on the affiliate debt since 1992.

(f) Provide a copy of the utility's federal income tax returns for the calendar years 2000 through 2004.

RESPONSE: Please refer to attached Exhibit "H".

25. With regard to MFR Schedule C-6, please explain why no debit and credit deferred income taxes are not reflected on the balance sheet on MFR Schedules A-18 and A-19 or on the balance sheet on Schedules F-1(b) and F-2(b) in the utility's 2004 Annual Report.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: In the over-earnings investigation (Docket No. 011451-WS), the Commission did not address deferred income taxes, therefore, the Utility deemed that it did not have any deferred income taxes. During the course of preparing the MFR's, analysis of the Utility's tax M-1 timing differences showed that the Utility does have deferred tax items related to temporary timing differences, and those differences were calculated.

26. Provide revised MFR Schedules A-18 and A-19 which reconciles to the debit and credit accumulated deferred income taxes (ADITs) reflected on MFR Schedule C-6.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: MFR Schedules A-18 and A-19 have been revised and are attached to this response as Exhibit "I".

27. Please explain why any debit and credit deferred income taxes are not reflected on the balance sheet on Schedules F-1(b) and F-2(b) in the utility's 2002 and 2003 Annual Reports.

RESPONSE: Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 25.

28. Does the utility have any contributed taxes? If so, provide an amortization schedule for those contributed taxes.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The Utility was not authorized by the Commission to collect contributed taxes and has never collected contributed taxes.

29. State whether the utility has claimed the special depreciation allowance provided for in the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002, or the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003.

RESPONSE: The Utility has claimed the above referenced depreciation allowance.

30. If the utility has claimed or plans to claim the special depreciation allowance for tax purposes, are the deferred tax impacts reflected in the MFRs?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The deferred tax impacts are reflected in the total deferred liability for depreciation timing differences.

31. If the answer is "no" to Question 30 above, provide separate schedules of the resulting current and/or deferred tax impacts for the historical years ending December 31, 2003 and December 31, 2004.

**RESPONSE**: Not applicable.

32. If the answer is "no" to Question 30 above, provide a separate schedule of the resulting current and/or deferred tax impacts for the utility's 2005 and 2006 pro forma plant on Schedules W-14 and S-13 in Plantation's 2004 Annual Report.

RESPONSE: Not applicable.

33. For the years 2001 through 2004, provide all workpapers for deferred tax assets and liabilities which supports the total debit and credit ADITs reflected on MFR Schedule C-6, Page 1 of 3.

RESPONSE: Please refer to attached Exhibit "J".

34. Do the total debit and credit ADITs shown on MFR Schedule C-6, Page 1 or 3, reflect the utility's used and useful (U&U) debit and credits ADITs, pursuant to Rule 25-30.433(3), Florida Administrative Code.

RESPONSE: Yes and no. Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 36.

35. If the answer is "yes" to Question 35 above, what are the total gross (both U&U and non-U&U) debit and credit ADITs for Plantation.

**RESPONSE**: Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 36 and the attachment to the Utility's response to Request No. 33.

36. If the answer is "no" to Question 34 above, explain why because the utility used year-end 2003 and 2004 balances on Schedule C-6 to reflect the simple average balance in its final water and wastewater rate base schedules.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: The deferred tax assets consisting of ADIT's on taxable CIAC and NOL carryforward are considered 100% U&U. The ADIT liability consists of depreciation timing differences. NO U&U adjustment was made based on materiality. Please refer to the attachment to the Utility's response to Request No. 33 for totals of each ADIT.

37. Whom has the utility hired to prepare its federal tax returns, and how long has that individual or firm been preparing Plantation's federal tax returns?

RESPONSE: Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 18(a).

38. Please provide, on a CD in a format compatible with Excel for Windows, copies of all electronic schedules, tables, workpapers, models, projections and forecasts created in the process of filing all Schedule E and Schedule F schedules contained in the MFRs in the current rate increase request. For each electronic schedule, table, workpaper, model, projection or forecast provided in this response, please provide its file name, a description of the purpose and/or contents of the file, and the Schedule (or table number, if applicable) that the file corresponds to in the MFRs. In the event of any subsequent revisions to any Schedule E or Schedule F schedules, please provide an updated CD, in a format compatible with Excel for Windows, which contains all of the above-requested information for each revised or updated schedule.

RESPONSE: Please refer to attached Exhibit "K".

39. Please provide bills, ERCs and water consumption information, by customer class, for each month during the period January 2000 through July 2005. Please provide the information in the format below:

		Month Resid	y Water Gallons Sold (000) ential	000) General Service		
Month/Year January 2000 February 2000 March 2000 Etc. Through July 2005	<u>Bills</u>	<u>ERCs</u>	Gallons Sold Bills	ERCs	Gallons Sold	

In this response, please ensure that:

- (a) for each month during the calendar year ended 2004, the sum of the total monthly consumption for all classes should tie to those figures found on Schedule F-1, column (3) in the utility's MFRs;
- (b) the sum of the monthly consumption figures for each class during the calendar year ended 2004 tie to Schedules E-2 and E-24 of the utility's MFRs;
- (c) the beginning and ending number of ERCs for each calendar year for the residential class ties to those indicated on MFR Schedule F-9, column (5).
- (d) the sum of the annual number of gallons sold to the residential class for each of the years 2000 2004 ties to MFR Schedule F-9, column (5).

If any of these referenced totals do not tie as indicated, please provide an explanation for each instance in which the figures do not tie.

**RESPONSE**: To be provided.

40. Please provide the annual wastewater consumption, by customer class, for each month during the period January 2000 through July 2005. The residential wastewater gallons sold should represent the <u>capped</u> volume sold. Please provide the information in the format below:

		Monthly Water G Residential	Sallons Sold (000)		al Service
Month/Year January 2000 February 2000 March 2000 Etc. Through July 2005	<u>Bills</u>	ERCs Gallons S	Sold Bills	ERCs	Gallons Sold

**RESPONSE**: To be provided.

41. Please provide the utility's current Consumptive Use Permit issued by the St. Johns River Water Management District, including any and all attachments and exhibits to the permit.

RESPONSE: Please refer to the Utility's MFRs, Volume 3E, Tab 5.

- H. The following items relate to service availability charges.
- 42. State any known developments proposed in the utility's service territory. Include the name of each development and the projected number and types of housing units for all initial development phases that have begun since December 31, 2004, or will begin by December 31, 2005.

RESPONSE: Please refer to the Utility's response to Request No. 1. Phase 2EV2 (51 lots) was completed in September 2005. Phase 2AF4 is expected to be complete in November 2005. Please also refer to attached Exhibit "L".

43. Are there any projects platted for development in 2006 through 2009? If so, state the name of each development, the projected number and types of

housing units for all initial development phases, and the projected number and types of house units at build out.

RESPONSE: Please refer to attached Exhibit "L".

- 44. On Schedules W-14 and S-13 in the utility's 2004 Annual Report, Plantation stated it will reach 6,000 ERCs upon buildout of its service area. Based on the MFRs, the 2004 simple-average net contributions in aid of construction (CIAC) ratio is 59.99% for water and 45.88% for wastewater. Also, the water transmission and distribution mains are \$374,989 less than the water CIAC. Further, the wastewater collection lines are \$575,045 greater than the wastewater CIAC.
  - (a) What is the utility's estimated buildout date?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Approximately 2021, assuming 5,400 units. Please refer to attached Exhibit "M", a Capacity Report prepared by Quinton L. Hampton & Associates, Inc., dated July, 2004. Please also refer to the attachment to the Utility's response to Request No. 42.

(b) What are the utility's estimated dates that Plantation will reach its current design capacity of the utility's water and wastewater treatment plants?

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Approximately 2012. Please refer to Exhibit "M", attached in connection with the Utility's response to Request No. 44(a).

(c) If buildout is projected to occur after 2013, provide the projected depreciable assets, land, accumulated depreciation, water transmission & distribution lines, wastewater collection lines, CIAC, accumulated amortization of CIAC, and number of customers for the specific year-end that the utility will reach its current design capacity of the utility's water and wastewater treatment plants. In your response, provide a breakdown of each of these requested components by year for the calendar years 2005 through the year-end that its current water and wastewater design capacity is reached. In addition, provide workpapers detailing all calculations and assumptions made in the utility's projections.

### **RESPONSE**: To be provided.

(d) If buildout is projected to occur on or before 2013, provide the projected depreciable assets, land, accumulated depreciation, water transmission & distribution lines, wastewater collection lines, CIAC, accumulated amortization of CIAC, and number of customers for the specific year-end that the utility will reach buildout. In your response, provide a breakdown of each of these requested components by year for the calendar years 2005 through the year-end that the utility reaches buildout. In addition, provide workpapers detailing all calculations and assumptions made in the utility's projections.

### **RESPONSE**: To be provided.

Should you have any questions regarding these responses, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

VALERIE L. LORD For the Firm

VLL/mp Enclosures

cc: Tim Devlin, Director, Division of Economic Regulation (w/enc.) (by hand delivery) Rosanne Gervasi, Esquire, Office of General Counsel (w/enc.) (by hand delivery)

Mr. Douglas R. Ross, Jr. (w/enc.)

Ms. Jean Trinder (w/o enc.)

Mr. Frank Seidman (w/enc.)

Robert C. Nixon, CPA (w/enc.)

M:\1 ALTAMONTE\PLANTATION BAY\(.06) 2005 RATE CASE\PSC Clerk 04 (data request set 1).ltr.wpd

# EXHIBIT "A"



Plantation Bay Water Usage for 4,815,000 gallons 4,907,000 4, 384,000 1 ( 11 5,902,000 5 358 000 6, 205,000 1 1 5 709,000 13 5,168,000 5,675,000 4, 788, 000 5,355,000 4, 694,000 5,152,000 11 4, 547,000 914,000 ! \ " 3, 833, 000 ιį t i 11 5, 034,000

# EXHIBIT "B"

### FLOW METER ACCURACY RECORD FLORIDA RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION 2970 WELLINGTON CR. W. STE. 101 TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32308

SYSTEM NAME: Plantation Bay	Utility Co.	PAGE	E: <u>1</u>	OF	1
SYSTEM ADDRESS 100 Plantation	Bay Drive				
Ormond Beach	, FL 32174	•			
		•			
CONSUMPTIVE USE PERMIT NUME	BER:	-			
PERMITTEE NAME:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LOCATION			
DATE OF PERMIT ISSUANCE:		PUMP NUMBEI			
	PM	SERIAL NUMBER O	N METER: 8	61346-12	
METER MODEL: Water Specialti					
DISCHARGE PIPE DIAMETER:	12 inch				
	)2/05"				
NAME OF PERSON PERFOMING TE					
METHOD OR EQUIPMENT USED FO	R TEST: Panametrics/	Ultrasonic Flowmeter	<del></del>		
INITIAL METER READING	AT START OF TEST:	172617000			
FINAL METER READIN	G AT END OF TEST:	172618000	1,000 gal		
INITIAL READING ON CALIBR	ATED TEST METER:	80	, 0		
FINAL READING ON CALIBR		1120	1,040 gal		
AVERAGE % OF ERROR BETWEEN		ED AND CALIBRATEI	D TEST MI_	-3.9 %	
NOTE: SEE ATTACHED CALCULATI	IONS				
COMMENTS:					
meter passed		<del></del>			
NAME OF PERSON COMPLETING		Paul Lackemacher	_		
COMPANY NAME: FLORIDA RUI	RAL WATER ASSOC	IATION			
DAYTIME TELEPHONE: (85	50)668-2746				
	,				
SIGNATURE: 92		DATE:	6/17/05"		

### FLOW METER ACCURACY RECORD FLORIDA RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION 2970 WELLINGTON CR. W. STE. 101 TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32308

SYSTEM NAME:	Plantation B	ay Utility Co.		PAGI	E: 1		OF	1
SYSTEM ADDRESS	S100 Plantatio	on Bay Drive						
		ch FL 3217						
		*						
		***************************************						
CONSUMPTIVE USE P	ERMIT NUI	MBER:		_				
PERMITTEE NAME:				LOCATIO				
DATE OF PERMIT ISS	UANCE:		<del>_</del>	PUMP NUMBE				_
PUMP CAPACITY:		GPM		SERIAL NUMBER O	N MET	ER:_	NA	
METER MODEL:	Kent							
DISCHARGE PIPE DIA		10 inch	_					
DATE OF TEST		6/02/05"	<b>-</b>					
NAME OF PERSON PE	RFOMING T	ΓEST:	Paul Lackema					
METHOD OR EQUIPM	IENT USED	FOR TEST:	Panametrics/	Ultrasonic Flowmeter				
INITIAL MET	TER READIN	IG AT STAR	T OF TEST:	36674000				
			D OF TEST:	36675000	1,000	gal		
INITIAL READIN	G ON CALI	BRATED TE	ST METER:	64				
FINAL READIN				1102	1,038	gal		
AVERAGE % OF ERRO			ETER TESTI	ED AND CALIBRATE	D TEST	MI_	-3.7	%
NOTE: SEE ATTACHE	D CALCULA	ATIONS						
COMMENTS:								
meter pa	ssed							
					adipera year in the contract of		وسووسسواسي المراود	TANKS TO SERVE
<del></del>								
				75 1 Y 1 1				
NAME OF PERSON O				Paul Lackemacher	_			
COMPANY NAME:				LATION				
DAYTIME TELEPHO	NE:	<u>(850)668-2</u>	746					
	C	)						
SIGNATURE	/~			DATE:	6/17/0	)5"		

### Open Channel Flow Meter Calibration Report

Barrett Supply, Inc. 6900 Phillips Hwy., #18 Jacksonville, FL 32216 (904)296-1041

Date: 6/4/05
PDS-310
ge: <u>0-200 G.P.M.</u>
Staff Gauge: None
Zero Distance: 22.60"
Measurement:
8.225" or 180.67 G.P.M.
7.975" or 167.28 G.P.M.
7.475" or 142.26 GPM.
± 11/20/0 accuracy. The totalizer was
at an average flow of 198 GPM.
se output was tested at 0%
was made to 4nA. The 100% was
we made to ZUnA. The output
5/N 93421381160017. Recorder
y adjustment needed was on the

# EXHIBIT "C"

## PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

February 28, 1997

Dave Galshack, Vice President Interhoba of Florida, Inc. 103 N. Lake Dr. Ormond Beach, Fl 32174

Re: Plantation Bay Reclaim Water

Dear Dave:

As you probably know, the Plantation Bay DRI and the SJRWMD Consumptive Use Permit require a regular program of pumping reclaimed water from the Plantation Bay Utility Company settling pond to irrigate the golf course.

Enclosed is a letter from Jerry Finley advising me to establish procedures to accomplish this requirement.

Obviously, I need the cooperation of both you and Mark to do this program, and would like to meet you to discuss.

Very truly yours,

Douglas R. Ross, Jr.

Manager

Cc: Mark Bowlus

Jerry Finley, P.E.

Ted Garn, Operations Manager

DRR:tmp 2-28Galshk/Utility

# **JERRY K. FINLEY, P.E.**

P.O. BOX 290381 PORT ORANGE, FL. 32129 TELEPHONE (904) 756-8676 FACSIMILE (904) 756-8676

FEB - 7 1997

February 6, 1997

Mr. Douglas R. Ross Intervest Construction, Inc. 2359 Beville Road Daytona Beach, Fl. 32119

> Re: Plantation Bay Utility Co. Use of Reclaimed Water on Golf Course

Dear Doug:

As we have discussed, the original Application for Development Approval (ADA), which was the basis of approval by Flagler County, Volusia County, the two Regional Planning Councils and the Department of Community Affairs for the Plantation Bay Development of Regional Impact (DRI) specifically requires wastewater effluent to be sprayed on the Plantation Bay Golf Course. I am enclosing copies of three relevant pages of the ADA for your information.
In addition, Condition # 20 of the St. Johns River Water

Management District Consumptive Use Permit for Plantation Bay

Utility Company requires:

20. THE PERMITTEE MUST FURNISH THE TOTAL DAILY FLOW OF RECLAIMED WATER TO THE PLANTATION BAY GOLF COURSE FOR USE AS IRRIGATION WATER BY DECEMBER 31, 1993.

Several months ago your Staff corrected the operational problems which had suspended the pumping of reclaimed water to the Golf Course. I thought, at that time, that the procedures had been established between the Golf Course operating personnel and the Plantation Bay Utility Company to provide for the spray irrigation of effluent and for the recording of this use; however, Ted Garn reported, at our PBUC meeting this week, that the Golf Course still has not started this regular program.

Permit Condition # 18 requires the Utility Company to file a Water Conservation Report with SJRWMD by March 15, The use of Reclaimed Water on the Golf Course will

have to be addressed in this report.

Please make arrangements with the Golf Course to pump reclaimed water onto the course at least one day every two This use should be recorded on the forms that we provided in the Pump House. It is in everyone's best interest to make this little extra effort to conserve the resources available to Plantation Bay.

Sincerely,

Jerry K

70206ici.422

# 23. PUBLIC FACILITIES: WATER SUPPLY

A. Provide a projection of the average daily potable and non-potable water demands at the end of each phase of development. If significant seasonal demand variations will occur, discuss anticipated peaks and duration.

### Potable Water Demand

Average annual residential potable water demand projections for the Plantation Bay development are based on a rate of 125 gallons per capita per day (gpcd) as applied to the project population. The demand rate reflects the intended use of water saving fixtures in residential construction. Potable demand from commercial, school, and recreation sources are based on the following demand rates:

Land <u>Use</u> Commercial School Recreational Average Annual

Potable Water Demand Rate

250 gpd/1000 sq. ft.

1500 gpd/acre

30 gpd/member

Historically, the ratio of maximum daily demand to average annual demand varies between 1.5 to 2.0. A ratio of 1.75 is assumed for projection purposes. This assumption will be modified as required when actual operating data becomes available. Tables 23A-1, 23A-2, and 23A-3 include the projected average annual and maximum daily potable water demands at the end of each development phase.

#### Non-Potable Water Demand

Non-potable water demand will result from irrigation of the on-site golf courses. The irrigable area for each eighteen hole golf course is estimated to be 85 acres, resulting in a total irrigable area of 85, 170 and 255 acres during Phases 1, 2, and 3 respectively. Average daily non-potable demand has been projected assuming an average application rate of 1.5 inches per week. An increase to 2.0 inches per week is anticipated during seasonal dry periods. Table 23A-4 presents a cumulative summary of both potable and non-potable average annual water demand projections for each development phase.

B. Provide a breakdown of sources of water supply, both potable and non-potable, by development phase through project completion.

All potable water for the Plantation Bay project will be supplied from groundwater sources, specifically the upper Floridan aquifer. Projected potable average annual water demands and sources are presented in Table 23B-1.

A summary of projected non-potable average annual water demands and sources is included in Table 23B-2. Non-potable water demand will primarily be satisfied through the use of treated wastewater effluent. The percentage of non-potable water demand satisfied by the application of treated effluent is 62.8, 96.1 and 88.7 percent for Phases 1, 2, and 3 respectively. Augmentation of the effluent source will be provided by surface water stored in the stormwater management system. Refer to Section 22 "Drainage" for a discussion of the proposed stormwater management system including water quality protection measures.

The use of treated effluent and stored on-site surface water for non-potable water supplies reflect major water conservation efforts. In the event that augmentation supplies become limited during seasonal dry weather periods, the irrigation system will be designed to limit irrigation to critical areas of the golf course, e.g. tees and greens, with the added provision that these areas be irrigated exclusively with treated effluent.

TABLE 23B-1

#### AVERAGE ANNUAL DAILY

#### POTABLE WATER SUPPLY

			Off-Site Supply (MGD)			
	Phase	Ground. • Water	Surface Water	Other	Total	
1	(1985-1992)	0.388	-	-	0.388	-
2	(1992-1999)	1.187	-	-	1.187	-
3	(1999-2005)	1.644	-	-	1.644	-

TABLE 23B-2

#### AVERAGE ANNUAL DAILY

#### NON-POTABLE WATER SUPPLY

	On-Site Supply (MGD)			Off-Site Supply (MGD)		
	Phase	Ground Water	Surface Water	Other*	<u>Total</u>	
1	(1985-1992)	-	0.184	0.311	0.495	
2	(1992-1999)	-	0.039	0.95	0.989	-
3	(1999-2005)	-	0.168	1.316	1.484	-

<sup>\*</sup>Treated effluent from the on-site wastewater treatment facility.

# EXHIBIT "D"



# Florida Department of Environmental Protection

Twin Towers Office Bldg., 2600 Blair Stone Road, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400

#### ANNUAL REUSE REPORT

#### Part I - Instructions

- 1. This form is to be submitted on or before January 1 following the completion of each fiscal year (October 1 through September 30). Submittal is required by Rule 62-610.870, F.A.C. This report will be used to develop and maintain a reuse inventory. It will not be used for determination of compliance with permit limitations, other than requirements to submit this report. If flow monitoring information is not available for individual reuse types or types of users, please provide your best estimates of flows allocated to individual reuse types or types of users.
- 2. Submit one copy to each of the following three addresses:
  - a. DEP Reuse Coordinator
     Mail Station 3540
     2600 Blair Stone Road
     Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400
  - b. The appropriate DEP district office (attention Domestic Wastewater Program).
  - c. The appropriate water management district.
- 3. Please type or print legibly. Submit all pages of this form.
- 4. Completion of this report is required for all domestic wastewater facilities having permitted capacities of 0.1 mgd or larger which contribute reclaimed water to one or more reuse systems permitted under Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This form is to be completed annually for each separate reuse system.
- 5. Use the units specified in the form. For flows, show annual average flows (in mgd). This can be obtained by averaging daily flows over a 365-day period, dividing the total annual volume by 365, or by averaging the 12 monthly average flow values.
- 6. Be sure to submit the required attachments (see Part IX on pages 7 and 8 of this form).
- 7. The cover sheet of your permit will identify portions of your project classified as "reuse" and portions classified as "effluent disposal." Rule 62-610.810, F.A.C., lists the criteria for classifying projects (or portions of projects) as "reuse" or "effluent disposal."

# Part II - General Information

1.	1. Reporting Period: October 1, 2000 through September	r 30, <u>2001</u>
2.	2. Date Submitted <u>02/15/02</u>	
3.	3. Person Completing This Form	
	Name JERRY K. FINLEY, P.E.	
	Title CONSULTING UTILITY ENGINEER	
	Organization FINLEY ENGINEERING GROUP	
	Number and Street 5531 SO. RIDGEWOOD AVE., UNIT # 1	
	City/State/Zip Code PORT ORANGE, FL. 32127	
	Telephone 386-756-8676	·
4.	4. Reuse System Name PLANTATION BAY UTILITY CO.	
5.	5. Domestic Wastewater Treatment Facilities Providing Reclaimed Water to	This Reuse System
i	a. Location of Facilities	
	City County FLA	GLER/VOLUSIA
	DEP District (check one): Water Manag	gement District (check one):
	☐ Northwest (Pensacola) ☐ Northwest	Florida (Havana)
	Northeast (Jacksonville)	River (Live Oak)
	Southwest (Tampa) Southwest	Florida (Brooksville)
	Central (Orlando) St. Johns F	River (Palatka)
	Southeast (West Palm Beach) South Flor	ida (West Palm Beach)
	South (Ft. Myers)	

#### b. Domestic Wastewater Treatment Facility Information

Enter the name of the facility, the DEP identification number, disinfection level, a permitted capacity, and annual average flow for each treatment facility providing reclaimed water to this reuse system.

Facility Name	DEP Identification Number	Disinfection Level *	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
PLANTATION BAY WWTF	FLA011597-	н	0.475	0.112
	301 5017			
Total Treated Wastewater				0.112

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Enter one of the following codes for disinfection level for each treatment facility:

HI = High-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(5), F.A.C.

IM = Intermediate disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(6), F.A.C.

BA = Basic disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(4), F.A.C.

LL = Low-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(7), F.A.C.

HB = High-level disinfection & basic disinfection for portions of the treated flow.

Part III - Reclaimed Water and/or Effluent Available for Reuse or Disposal

Source of Water	Average Flow (mgd)
Treated Wastewater [Enter the total from bottom of table in Part II]	0.112
Supplemental Water Supplies  (Circle types of water used - Enter total flow)  Surface Water Ground Water  Stormwater Drinking Water	
Water Recovered from ASR b	
Total Water Available for Reuse or Disposal	0.112
[Should equal the total in Part VI of this form]	

b Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) - This activity is described in Rule 62-610.466, F.A.C. If you have an ASR system included in your permit for the reuse system, please make separate entries in both Part III (for the total average flow withdrawn from the ASR well) and in Part VI (for the total average flow injected into the ASR well).

#### Part IV - Reuse

For each reuse activity, enter the permitted capacity, average flows, and acreage. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part V of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the reuse types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges). Show totals at the bottom of the table.

Reuse Type	Reuse Sub-Type	Part	Capacity (mgd)	Flow (mgd)	Area (acres)
Public Access Areas &	Golf Course Irrigation	Ш	0.475	.033	75
Landscape Irrigation	Residential Irrigation	Ш	0	0	0
	Other Public Access Areas	Ш	0	0	0
Agricultural Irrigation & Sprayfields	Edible Crops (Be sure to attach the inventory of edible crop irrigation. See Part IX of this form.)	Ш	0	0	0
	Grass, Pasture, Other Crops	П	0	0	0
Ground Water Recharge & Indirect Potable Reuse	Rapid Infiltration Basins (Including Some Perc Ponds) c	IV	0	0	0
	Absorption Fields <sup>c</sup>	IV	0	0	0
	Surface Water Augmentation	V	0	0	0
	(Discharge to Class I Waters)				
	Injection to Potable Aquifers	V	0	0	0
Industrial	At Treatment Plant	VII	0	0	
	At Other Facilities	VII	0	0	
Toilet Flushing		Ш	0	0	
Fire Protection		Ш	0	0	
Wetlands			0	0	0
Other (Specify)	0		0	0	0
Total Reuse [Enter total flow on Line 1 in Part VI of this form.]			0.475	.033	75

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> To be considered "reuse," either of the following conditions must exist:

<sup>\*</sup> There are multiple basins or absorption fields that are routinely wetted, dried, and maintained in accord with Part IV of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., or

<sup>\*</sup> Continuously-loaded ponds must meet the higher treatment/disinfection requirements in Rule 62-610.525, F.A.C. If neither condition is met, the perc pond or absorption field is "effluent disposal" and should be recorded in Part V in this form (under "Other").

#### Part V - Effluent Disposal

For each effluent disposal activity, enter the permitted capacity and average flow. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part IV of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the effluent disposal types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges) for capacity and flow. Show totals at the bottom of the table.

Disposal Type	Disposal Sub-Type	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
Surface Water Discharges	Ocean Outfall	0	0
·	To Coastal or Estuarine Waters	0	0
	To Wetlands	0	0
	To Other Surface Waters	0	0
Deep Well Disposal		0	0
Other (specify)	PERCOLATION POND	0.475	0.079
Total Flow Disposed [Enter total flow on Line 2 in Part VI of this form.]			0.079

Part VI - Summary of Reuse and Disposal

Reuse or Disposal Activity	Average Flow (mgd)
1. Reuse (From bottom of Part IV of this form)	0.033
2. Effluent Disposal (From bottom of Part V)	0.079
3. Flow Stored in ASR (See note <sup>b</sup> on ASR in Part III.)	
Total (Should equal the total in Part III of this form.)	0.112

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>d</sup> The totals in Parts III and VI will not be equal if one of the following conditions exists (check as appropriate):

The reuse system includes an ASR system and the amounts injected and withdrawn during the year differ.

The reuse system includes one or more reuse activities in which reclaimed water is returned to the treatment facility after its use, where it is then available for reuse or disposal.

# Part VII - Public Access Reuse Systems

<b>A.</b>	Number of Customers
1.	How many single-family residences have reclaimed water service?  0
2.	How many golf courses are irrigated using reclaimed water? 1
3.	How many parks or playgrounds are irrigated using reclaimed water?  0
4.	How many schools are irrigated using reclaimed water? 0
5.	List or describe any unique or unusual uses of reclaimed water.  N/A
B.	Cross-Connection Control Activities
Par con wat	le 62-610.469, F.A.C., imposes cross-connection control requirements on reuse systems permitted under t III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This includes requirements for the implementation of cross-connection strol programs by all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reclaimed ter service area. Color-coding, labeling, and separation distance requirements are included. In addition, sections within the reclaimed water service area are required.
1.	Are all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reuse service area actively implementing and enforcing their cross-connection control programs?  Yes No
	Have all of these cross-connection control programs been accepted by the DEP or the approved county health department? $\square$ Yes $\square$ No
2.	How many illegal cross-connections have been identified during the reporting period? N/A
	How many of these cross-connections have been eliminated? N/A
	Please, attached a description of identified cross-connections and efforts taken to eliminate them.
3.	How many new connections were made to the reclaimed water system during the reporting period? 0
	How many inspections of new reclaimed water connections were made at the time of initial connection? N/A
	How often are the reclaimed water facilities owned/operated by existing reclaimed water customers inspected? N/A
	In addition to the new customer inspections reported in Item 3 above, how many routine or periodic inspections of existing customers were conducted during the reporting period?  N/A

### Part VIII - Charges for the Use of Reclaimed Water (Optional)

Completion of this part of the form is optional. Data on charges for the use of reclaimed water is valuable to utilities and agencies involved in reuse. This type of information is particularly valuable to utilities that are in the process of developing reuse programs. It is hoped that you will share your experience with others by completing this part.

Please, list the fees charged for the use of reclaimed water. Please do not enter wastewater or sewer charges. If reclaimed water is provided at no cost, enter zeroes in both blanks. If the fee structure includes both flat rate and gallonage charge components, make a positive entry in both spaces. Make all entries in the units shown.

site) for the use of reclaimed water?  Flat rate (\$/month/connection) \$ 0.00  Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) \$ 0.00  Part IX - Required Attachments  Check, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.  Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at continuous	1.	How much do you charge a single-family residential customer (assume a 0.2-acre lot) for the use of reclaimed water?
2. How much do you charge non-residential customers, such as golf courses, (assume 0.1 mgd on a site) for the use of reclaimed water?  Flat rate (\$/month/connection) \$0.00  Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) \$0.00  Part IX - Required Attachments  Check, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.  Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at comagnicultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rt 610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:  a. Name of the agricultural operation.  b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.  c. Address of the agricultural operation.		Flat rate (\$/month/connection) N/A
Flat rate (\$/month/connection) \$0.00  Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) \$0.00  Part IX - Required Attachments  Check, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.  Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at comagnicultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Ref 610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:  a. Name of the agricultural operation.  b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.  c. Address of the agricultural operation.		Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) N/A
Part IX - Required Attachments  Check, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.  Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at comagnicultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rt 610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:  a. Name of the agricultural operation.  b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.  c. Address of the agricultural operation.	2.	How much do you charge non-residential customers, such as golf courses, (assume 0.1 mgd on a 50-acresite) for the use of reclaimed water?
Part IX - Required Attachments  Check, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.  Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at comagnicultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rt 610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:  a. Name of the agricultural operation.  b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.  c. Address of the agricultural operation.		Flat rate (\$/month/connection) \$ 0.00
Check, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.  Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at comagnicultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rt 610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:  a. Name of the agricultural operation.  b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.  c. Address of the agricultural operation.		Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) \$ 0.00
<ul> <li>Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at comagnicultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rt 610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:</li> <li>a. Name of the agricultural operation.</li> <li>b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.</li> <li>c. Address of the agricultural operation.</li> </ul>	Ch.	•
agricultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rt 610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:  a. Name of the agricultural operation.  b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.  c. Address of the agricultural operation.	Che	eck, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.
<ul><li>b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.</li><li>c. Address of the agricultural operation.</li></ul>		Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at commercial agricultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rules 62-610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:
e. Type of application (irrigation) method used.  f. Approximate area (acres) under irrigation using reclaimed water on which edible crops are grown		<ul> <li>b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.</li> <li>c. Address of the agricultural operation.</li> <li>d. Edible crops irrigated using reclaimed water.</li> <li>e. Type of application (irrigation) method used.</li> </ul>

Inventory of Storage Facilities - If this reuse system was permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., attach a copy of the current inventory of storage facilities, as required by Rules 62-610.464, 62-610.830, and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:
a. Name or identifier for the storage system.
b. Location.
c. Function of the storage system (system storage or reject storage).
<ul><li>d. Type of facility (covered tank, uncovered tank, lined pond, unlined pond).</li><li>e. Indication of whether or not the storage facility is a water of the state or discharges to a water of the</li></ul>
state.
f. Distance to the nearest public water supply well.
g. Distance to the nearest potable water supply well, which is not a public water supply well.
Summary of Public Notification Program - If this reuse system was permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., attach a summary of the public notification program activities during the reporting period, as required by Rule 62-610.468(6), F.A.C. The summary shall include the following:
a. Details of written public notification activities (include copies of written notices).
b. Summary of activities involving the news media.
c. Use of advisory signs.
d. Other public notification activities.
None of these items are required for this reuse system.
Part X - Permittee's Certification
I certify that the statements made in this report of reclaimed water utilization are true, correct, and
complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
20 Jan 1990
Date 02/15/02 Signature
$\left(\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 $
Phone: 386-756-8676 JERRY K. FINLEY, P.E., CONSULTING UTILITY ENGINEER
Name and Title (please type)
Company FINLEY ENGINEERING GROUP
Address 5531 SO. RIDGEWOOD AVE., UNIT # 1
City/Chats/Zim DODT OD ANCE EL 20107
City/State/Zip PORT ORANGE, FL. 32127

# Plantation Bay Utility Company Reclaim Water Pumping Log

DATE	HOUR METER	HOUR METER	HOUR METER	GALLONS START	GALLONS STOP
		<b>*</b>	~ ? ?	P + W	00117
1/4/01	<u>549</u>	522	233		2C42C
1/5/01	550		<u> </u>	26A34	26429
1/10/01	556	837	2,3,3	20129	26445
1/29/0	T 558	523	238	20095	26,433
2/5/01	558	523	238	26633	26633
2 1120	5180	526	243	2.06.33	269 49
2187 01	579	564	文44	26948	<u> </u>
4/9/01	589	571	244	28438	28720
4/10/01	590,5	571.5	244.5	28720	28729
4/11/01	591.6	572	249.5	28729	28744
4/12/01	592.9	575,5	244,5	28744	28874
4/10/01	598.7	578,2	244.5	28874	28987
4/17/01	599.4	580,5	244,5	28987	29048
4/27/01	606.5	590.6	251.0	29048	19652
5/1/0/	609.2	605,3	253.8	29652	30112
5/2/01	609.8	611.8	253.8	30/12	30300
5/3/0/	609.8	611.8	253.8	3030C	30300
5/11/01	<u>Co 23.</u>	637,2	253.9	30300	31527
5/12/01	624.7	C40.3	253.8	315-27	31623
F/14/01	120.7	650.7	259.9	31623	31976
5/16/01	629.5	Ce56.7	25-3.9	3197G	32197 33331
3/1/01	6.35.8	688.7	253.8	31976 32197	3333/

# Manuskan Buy tinday Congang door obtain disapageay

	1-17116W	esder fran i Sylværi	20 (20); 23 (4)	toon Balanv	40 to 90, 10 to 1974	
5/22/01	635.8	688.7	Q\$3, {	<u></u>	033331	03333/
5/25/0/	636,0	688.7	=25=8,8	· <del></del>	033331	03333/
5/30/01	6380	702.9	25.351	production to the control of	03333/	033735
5/3//0/	638-0	7029	2533	Complete on the complete of the complete on th	033735	033735
6/1/01	6380	79.254	2538		033735	033735
6/14/01	641, 6	718-8	253.8		033735	034218
6/15/01	Co42 2	719,3	2538	e de autor de la tradição e o c	034218	034230
6/18/01	C42.2	3 719.3	253.8	in the second se	034230	634 230
(/22/0/	642.7	721.7	253.8	+ s' <sub>1</sub>		034285
7/2/0/	642 7	727,6	253.4	Committee of the same same	034285	034395
7/9/0/	CA2.7/	733.8	~ 2538	<u> </u>	034395	0345 82
7/10/01	ce 42.7	733.8	2538		034395	
7/23/0/	642.7	733.8	2538		034582	034582
1/3/10/	642.7	737.1	- 3.47		034877	074654
Q1./c1	Ca de	737/	3-3C	. www.	034654	
130 51	642.7	2.282.1	253.9	e ,	0346-1	034787
1 1 1 1 5 1	642.7	7.53.9	150.7	e como montro	034787	032063
8/17/0/	C+27	7539	3 3 V		035062	
C/02/3/			03.C		035062	038062
**************************************	G42.7	8162	243.K		035062	350° 96
9/12/01				· ·		. 036929
10/4/01	10 45 A	9,123	· war		636.927	03,7153



# Florida Department of Environmental Protection Twin Towers Office Bidg., 2600 Blair Store Road, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400

#### ANNUAL REUSE REPORT

#### Part I - Instructions

- 1. This form is to be submitted on or before January 1 following the completion of each fiscal year (October 1 through September 30). Submittal is required by Rule 62-610.870, F.A.C. This report will be used to develop and maintain a reuse inventory. It will not be used for determination of compliance with permit limitations, other than requirements to submit this report. If flow monitoring information is not available for individual reuse types or types of users, please provide your best estimates of flows allocated to individual reuse types of users.
- 2. Submit one copy to each of the following three addresses:
  - a. DEP Reuse Coordinator
     Mail Station 3540
     2600 Blair Stone Road
     Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400
  - b. The appropriate DEP district office (attention Domestic Wastewater Program).
  - c. The appropriate water management district.
- Please type or print legibly. Submit all pages of this form.
- 4. Completion of this report is required for all domestic wastewater facilities having permitted capacities of 0.1 mgd or larger which contribute reclaimed water to one or more reuse systems permitted under Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This form is to be completed annually for each separate reuse system.
- 5. Use the units specified in the form. For flows, show annual average flows (in mgd). This can be obtained by averaging daily flows over a 365-day period, dividing the total annual volume by 365, or by averaging the 12 monthly average flow values.
- 6. Be sure to submit the required attachments (see Part IX on pages 7 and 8 of this form).
- 7. The cover sheet of your permit will identify portions of your project classified as "reuse" and portions classified as "effluent disposal." Rule 62-610.810, F.A.C., lists the criteria for classifying projects (or portions of projects) as "reuse" or "effluent disposal."

DEP Form 62-610.300(4)(a)2 August 8, 1999

# Part II - General Information

I.	1. Reporting Period: October 1, 2001	through September 30, 2002
2.	2. Date Submitted 02/15/02	
3.	3. Person Completing This Form	
	Name JERRY K. FINLEY, P.E.	
	Title CONSULTING UTILITY ENGINEER	
	Organization FINLEY ENGINEERING GROUP	
	Number and Street 5531 SO, RIDGEWOOD AV	E, UNIT # 1
	City/State/Zip Code PORT ORANGE, FL. 32127	
	Telephone 386-756-8676	
ı	Reuse System Name PLANTATION BAY UTILI	TY CO.
	Domestic Wastewater Treatment Facilities Providing F	
•	- A 670 7747	The state of the s
i	a. Location of Facilities	
	City	County FLAGLER/VOLUSIA
	DEP District (check one):	Water Management District (check one):
	Northwest (Pensacola)	Northwest Florida (Havana)
	Northeast (Jacksonville)	Suwannee River (Live Oak)
	Southwest (Tampa)	Southwest Florida (Brooksville)
	Central (Orlando)	St. Johns River (Palatka)
	Southeast (West Palm Beach)	South Florida (West Palm Beach)
	South (Ft. Myers)	

#### b. Domestic Wastewater Treatment Facility Information

Enter the name of the facility, the DEP identification number, disinfection level, permitted capacity, and annual average flow for each treatment facility providing reclaimed water to this reuse system.

Facility Name	DEP Identification Number	Disinfection Level	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
PLANTATION BAY WWIF	FLA011597- 001- DW1R	HI	0.475	0.071
				_
Total Treated Wastewater				0.071

<sup>\*</sup>Enter one of the following codes for disinfection level for each treatment facility:

HI = High-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(5), F.A.C.

IM = Intermediate disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(5), F.A.C.

BA = Basic disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(4), F.A.C.

LL = Low-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(7), F.A.C.

HB = High-level disinfection & basic disinfection for portions of the treated flow.

Part III - Reclaimed Water and/or Effluent Available for Reuse or Disposal

Source of Water	Average Flow (mgd)
Treated Wastewater [Enter the total from bottom of table in Part II]	0.071
Supplemental Water Supplies (Circle types of water used - Enter total flow)	
Surface Water Ground Water Stormwater Drinking Water	
Water Recovered from ASR b	
Total Water Available for Reuse or Disposal	0.071
[Should equal the total in Part VI of this form]	

Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) - This activity is described in Rule 62-610.466, F.A.C. If you have an ASR system included in your permit for the reuse system, please make separate entries in both Part III (for the total average flow withdrawn from the ASR well) and in Part VI (for the total average flow injected into the ASR well).

#### Part IV - Reuse

For each reuse activity, enter the permitted capacity, average flows, and acreage. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part V of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the reuse types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges). Show totals at the bottom of the table.

<b>Reuse Туре</b>	Reuse Sub-Type	Part	Capacity (mgd)	Flow (mgd)	Area (acres)
Public Access Areas &	Golf Course Irrigation	m	0.475	0.051	75
Landscape Irrigation	Residential Irrigation	m	0	0	0
	Other Public Access Areas	Ш	0	0	0
Agricultural Irrigation & Sprayfields	Edible Crops (Be sure to attach the inventory of edible crop irrigation. See Part IX of this form.)	Ш	0	0	0
	Grass, Pasture, Other Crops	П	0	0	0
Ground Water Recharge & Indirect Potable Reuse	Rapid Infiltration Basins (Including Some Perc Ponds) c	IV	0	0	0
	Absorption Fields	IV	0	0	0
	Surface Water Augmentation	V	0	0	0
	(Discharge to Class I Waters)				
	Injection to Potable Aquifers	V	0	0	0
Industrial	At Treatment Plant	VII	0	0	
	At Other Facilities	VII	0	0	
Toilet Flushing		Щ	0	0	
Fire Protection		ш	0	0	
Wetlands			0	0	0
Other (Specify)	0		0	0	0
Total Reuse [Enter total flow on Line 1 in Part VI of this form.]			0.475	0.051	75

<sup>&</sup>quot;To be considered 'treuse," either of the following conditions must exist:

<sup>\*</sup> There are multiple basins or absorption fields that are routinely wetted, dried, and maintained in accord with Part IV of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., or

<sup>\*</sup> Continuously-loaded ponds must meet the higher treatment/disinfection requirements in Rule 62-610.525, F.A.C. If neither condition is met, the perc pond or absorption field is "effluent disposal" and should be recorded in Part V in this form (under "Other").

#### Part V - Effluent Disposal

For each effluent disposal activity, enter the permitted capacity and average flow. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part IV of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the effluent disposal types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges) for capacity and flow. Show totals at the bottom of the table.

Disposal Type	Disposal Sub-Type	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
Surface Water Discharges	Ocean Outfall	0	0
ı	To Coastal or Estuarine Waters	0	0
	To Wetlands	0	0
	To Other Surface Waters	0	0
Deep Well Disposal		0	0
Other (specify)	PERCOLATION POND	0.475	0.020
Total Flow Disposed [Enter total flow on Line 2 in Part VI of this form.]		·	0.020

Part VI - Summary of Reuse and Disposal

Reuse or Disposal Activity	Average Flow (mgd)
1. Reuse (From bottom of Part IV of this form)	0.051
2. Effluent Disposal (From bottom of Part V)	0.020
3. Flow Stored in ASR (See note b on ASR in Part III.)	
Total (Should equal the total in Part III of this form.)	0.071

d The totals in Parts III and VI will not be equal if one of the following conditions exists (check as appropriate):

	The reuse system includes an ASR system and the amounts injected and withdr	, ,		****
	The lense system mounters an Apk system and the amount rolense and with dr	BAN GUIDI	the ve	our differ.
_	•		, , -	

The reuse system includes one or more reuse activities in which reclaimed water is returned to the treatment facility after its use, where it is then available for rouse or disposal.

# Part VII - Public Access Reuse Systems

A.	Number of Customers
1.	How many single-family residences have reclaimed water service?  0
2.	How many golf courses are irrigated using reclaimed water?
3.	How many parks or playgrounds are irrigated using reclaimed water?
4.	How many schools are irrigated using reclaimed water? 0
5.	List or describe any unique or unusual uses of reclaimed water.  N/A
_	Control Andridge
В,	Cross-Connection Control Activities
Pa: coi wa	le 62-610.469, F.A.C., imposes cross-connection control requirements on reuse systems permitted under it III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This includes requirements for the implementation of cross-connection atrol programs by all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reclaimed ter service area. Color-coding, labeling, and separation distance requirements are included. In addition, pections within the reclaimed water service area are required.
1.	Are all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reuse service area actively implementing and enforcing their cross-connection control programs?  ———————————————————————————————————
	Have all of these cross-connection control programs been accepted by the DEP or the approved county health department?  Yes  No
2.	How many illegal cross-connections have been identified during the reporting period? N/A
	How many of these cross-connections have been eliminated? N/A
	Please, attached a description of identified cross-connections and efforts taken to eliminate them.
3.	How many new connections were made to the reclaimed water system during the reporting period? 0
	How many inspections of new reclaimed water connections were made at the time of initial connection? N/A
ŀ.	How often are the reclaimed water facilities owned/operated by existing reclaimed water customers inspected? N/A
	In addition to the new customer inspections reported in Item 3 above, how many routine or periodic inspections of existing customers were conducted during the reporting period?  N/A
ነው	P Room 67_610 300(4)(a)7

DEP Form 62-610,390(4)(a)2 August 8, 1999

# Part VIII - Charges for the Use of Reclaimed Water (Optional)

Completion of this part of the form is optional. Data on charges for the use of reclaimed water is valuable to utilities and agencies involved in reuse. This type of information is particularly valuable to utilities that are in the process of developing reuse programs. It is hoped that you will share your experience with others by completing this part.

Please, list the fees charged for the use of reclaimed water. Please do not enter wastewater or sewer charges. If reclaimed water is provided at no cost, enter zeroes in both blanks. If the fee structure includes both flat rate and gallonage charge components, make a positive entry in both spaces. Make all entries in the units shown.

l.	How much do you charge a single-family residential customer (assume a 0.2-acre lot) for the use of reclaimed water?
	Flat rate (\$/month/commection) N/A
	Gallomage charge (cents/1000 gal.) N/A
2.	How much do you charge non-residential customers, such as golf courses, (assume 0.1 mgd on a 50-acre site) for the use of reclaimed water?
	Flat rate (\$/month/connection) \$ 0.00
	Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) \$ 0.00
Ch	Part IX - Required Attachments  eck, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.
	Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at commercial agricultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rules 62-610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:
	<ul><li>a. Name of the agricultural operation.</li><li>b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.</li></ul>

Inventory of Storage Facilities - If this reuse system was permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., attach a copy of the current inventory of storage facilities, as required by Rules 62-610.464, 62-610.830, and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:
a. Name or identifier for the storage system.
b. Location.
c. Function of the storage system (system storage or reject storage).
d. Type of facility (covered tank, uncovered tank, lined pond, unlined pond).
<ul> <li>Indication of whether or not the storage facility is a water of the state or discharges to a water of the state.</li> </ul>
f. Distance to the nearest public water supply well.
g. Distance to the nearest potable water supply well, which is not a public water supply well.
Summary of Public Notification Program - If this reuse system was permitted under Pari III of Chapter
62-610, F.A.C., attach a summary of the public notification program activities during the reporting period, as
required by Rule 62-610.468(6), F.A.C. The summary shall include the following:
a. Details of written public notification activities (include copies of written notices).
<ul> <li>a. Default of whiten public nonfication activities (include copies of whiten nonces).</li> <li>b. Summary of activities involving the news media.</li> </ul>
c. Use of advisory signs.
d. Other public notification activities.
None of these items are required for this reuse system.
· ·
Contractive reactions and the second
Part X - Permittee's Certification
I certify that the statements made in this report of reclaimed water utilization are tale, correct, and
complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Date 12-26-02
Signature
Phone: 386-756-8676 JERRY K FINLEY, P.E., CONSOLUTING UTILITY ENGINEER.
Name and Title (please type)
,
Company FINLEY ENGINEERING GROUP
Address 5531 SO, RIDGEWOOD AVE., UNIT # 1
City Contaction DOPT OP ANGE FI 32127
City/State/Zip PORT ORANGE, FL. 32127



# Florida Department of Environmental Protection

Twin Towers Office Bldg., 2600 Blair Stone Road, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400

#### ANNUAL REUSE REPORT

#### Part I - Instructions

- 1. This form is to be submitted on or before January 1 following the completion of each fiscal year (October 1 through September 30). Submittal is required by Rule 62-610.870, F.A.C. This report will be used to develop and maintain a reuse inventory. It will not be used for determination of compliance with permit limitations, other than requirements to submit this report. If flow monitoring information is not available for individual reuse types or types of users, please provide your best estimates of flows allocated to individual reuse types or types of users.
- 2. Submit one copy to each of the following three addresses:
  - a. DEP Reuse Coordinator
     Mail Station 3540
     2600 Blair Stone Road
     Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400
  - b. The appropriate DEP district office (attention Domestic Wastewater Program).
  - c. The appropriate water management district.
- 3. Please type or print legibly. Submit all pages of this form.
- 4. Completion of this report is required for all domestic wastewater facilities having permitted capacities of 0.1 mgd or larger which contribute reclaimed water to one or more reuse systems permitted under Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This form is to be completed annually for each separate reuse system.
- 5. Use the units specified in the form. For flows, show annual average flows (in mgd). This can be obtained by averaging daily flows over a 365-day period, dividing the total annual volume by 365, or by averaging the 12 monthly average flow values.
- 6. Be sure to submit the required attachments (see Part IX on pages 7 and 8 of this form).
- 7. The cover sheet of your permit will identify portions of your project classified as "reuse" and portions classified as "effluent disposal." Rule 62-610.810, F.A.C., lists the criteria for classifying projects (or portions of projects) as "reuse" or "effluent disposal."

### Part II - General Information

1.	Reporting Period: (	October 1,	2002	through September 30, 2003	<del></del>
2.	Date Submitted 01	1/08/04			
3.	Person Completing T	his Form			
	Name JERRY K. F	INLEY, P.	E.		
	Title CONSULTIN	IG UTILIT	Y ENGINEER		
	Organization FINL	EY ENGIN	NEERING GROUP		
	Number and Street	5531 SO.	RIDGEWOOD AVE.	, UNIT # 1	
	City/State/Zip Code				
	Telephone 386-756				
1.	Reuse System Name		TION BAY UTILITY	Y CO.	
	•			claimed Water to This Reuse System	n
	or docen		aomas i i o i amig i co	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_
а	•			County ELAGLED WOLLIST	
	City			County FLAGLER/VOLUSIA	1
	DEP District (check	cone):		Water Management District (ch	eck one):
	☐ Northwest (	Pensacola)		Northwest Florida (Havana)	
	Northeast (Japanese )     Northeast	acksonville)		Suwannee River (Live Oak)	
Southwest (Tampa)			Southwest Florida (Brooksville)		
	Central (Orla	ando)		St. Johns River (Palatka)	
	Southeast (W	/est Palm Be	ach)	South Florida (West Palm Beac	ch)
	South (Ft. M	yers)			

### b. Domestic Wastewater Treatment Facility Information

Enter the name of the facility, the DEP identification number, disinfection level, permitted capacity, and annual average flow for each treatment facility providing reclaimed water to this reuse system.

Facility Name	DEP Identification Number	Disinfection Level <sup>a</sup>	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
PLANTATION BAY WWIF	FLA011597- 001- DW1R	ш	0.475	0.1207
Total Treated Wastewater				0.1207

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Enter one of the following codes for disinfection level for each treatment facility:

HI = High-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(5), F.A.C.

IM = Intermediate disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(6), F.A.C.

BA = Basic disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(4), F.A.C.

LL = Low-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(7), F.A.C.

HB = High-level disinfection & basic disinfection for portions of the treated flow.

Part III - Reclaimed Water and/or Effluent Available for Reuse or Disposal

Source of Water	Average Flow (mgd)
Treated Wastewater [Enter the total from bottom of table in Part II]	0.1207
Supplemental Water Supplies (Circle types of water used - Enter total flow)	
Surface Water Ground Water	
Stormwater Drinking Water	
Water Recovered from ASR b	
Total Water Available for Reuse or Disposal	0.1207
[Should equal the total in Part VI of this form]	

b Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) - This activity is described in Rule 62-610.466, F.A.C. If you have an ASR system included in your permit for the reuse system, please make separate entries in both Part III (for the total average flow withdrawn from the ASR well) and in Part VI (for the total average flow injected into the ASR well).

NOTE: 1. NO REUSE PUMPED TO GOLF COURSE IN JUNE, JULY AND AUGUST DUE TO UNUSUALLY HIGH RAINFALL AMOUNTS 2. METER FAILURE IN MARCH NOT DISCOVERED UNTIL MAY. METER HAS BEEN REPLACED AND CALIBRATED. USAGE FOR MARCH AND APRIL IS ESTIMATED USING 200,000 GALLONS PER Part IV - Reuse IRRIGATION AND A TOTAL OF SEVENTEEN (17) TIMES GOLF

COURSE IRRIGATED WITH REUSE WATER IN THESE TWO MONTHS

For each reuse activity, enter the permitted capacity, average flows, and acreage. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part V of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the reuse types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges). Show totals at the bottom of the table.

Reuse Type	Reuse Sub-Type	Part	Capacity (mgd)	Flow (mgd)	Area (acres)
Public Access Areas &	Golf Course Irrigation	ш	0.475	0.043	75
Landscape Irrigation	Residential Irrigation	ш	0	0	0
	Other Public Access Areas	m	0	0	0
Agricultural Irrigation & Sprayfields	Edible Crops (Be sure to attach the inventory of edible crop irrigation. See Part IX of this form.)	Ш	0	0	0
	Grass, Pasture, Other Crops	п	0	0	0
Ground Water Recharge & Indirect Potable Reuse	Rapid Infiltration Basins (Including Some Perc Ponds) c	IV	0	0	0
	Absorption Fields °	IV	0	0	0
	Surface Water Augmentation (Discharge to Class I Waters)	V	0	0	0
	Injection to Potable Aquifers	V	0	0	0
Industrial	At Treatment Plant	VII	0	0	
	At Other Facilities	VII	0	0	
Toilet Flushing		Ш	0	0	
Fire Protection		ш	0	0	
Wetlands			0	0	0
Other (Specify)	0		0	0	0
Total Reuse [Enter total flow on Line 1 in Part VI of this form.]			0.475	0.043	75

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> To be considered "reuse," either of the following conditions must exist:

<sup>•</sup> There are multiple basins or absorption fields that are routinely wetted, dried, and maintained in accord with Part IV of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., or

<sup>\*</sup> Continuously-loaded ponds must meet the higher treatment/disinfection requirements in Rule 62-610.525, F.A.C. If neither condition is met, the perc pond or absorption field is "effluent disposal" and should be recorded in Part V in this form (under "Other").

#### Part V - Effluent Disposal

For each effluent disposal activity, enter the permitted capacity and average flow. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part IV of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the effluent disposal types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges) for capacity and flow. Show totals at the bottom of the table.

Disposal Type	Disposal Sub-Type	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
Surface Water Discharges	Ocean Outfall	0	0
	To Coastal or Estuarine Waters	0	0
	To Wetlands	0	0
	To Other Surface Waters	0	0
Deep Well Disposal		0	0
Other (specify)	PERCOLATION POND	0.475	0.0777
Total Flow Disposed [Enter total flow on Line 2 in Part VI of this form.]			0.0777

Part VI - Summary of Reuse and Disposal

Reuse or Disposal Activity	Average Flow (mgd)	
1. Reuse (From bottom of Part IV of this form)	0.043	
2. Effluent Disposal (From bottom of Part V)	0.0777	1
3. Flow Stored in ASR (See note b on ASR in Part III.)		
Total (Should equal the total in Part III of this form.)	0.1207	

d The totals in Parts III and VI will not be equal if one of the following conditions exists (check as appropriate):

- The reuse system includes an ASR system and the amounts injected and withdrawn during the year differ.
- The reuse system includes one or more reuse activities in which reclaimed water is returned to the treatment facility after its use, where it is then available for reuse or disposal.

# Part VII - Public Access Reuse Systems

	A. Number of Customers			
	How many single-family residences have reclaimed water service?  O			
	2. How many golf courses are irrigated using reclaimed water? 1			
	3. How many parks or playgrounds are irrigated using reclaimed water? 0			
	4. How many schools are irrigated using reclaimed water? 0			
	5. List or describe any unique or unusual uses of reclaimed water. N/A			
_				
_				
]	B. Cross-Connection Control Activities			
F C V	Rule 62-610.469, F.A.C., imposes cross-connection control requirements on reuse systems permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This includes requirements for the implementation of cross-connection control programs by all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reclaimed water service area. Color-coding, labeling, and separation distance requirements are included. In addition, aspections within the reclaimed water service area are required.			
1	. Are all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reuse service area actively implementing and enforcing their cross-connection control programs?			
	Have all of these cross-connection control programs been accepted by the DEP or the approved county health department?  Yes No			
2.	How many illegal cross-connections have been identified during the reporting period? N/A			
	How many of these cross-connections have been eliminated? N/A			
	Please, attached a description of identified cross-connections and efforts taken to eliminate them.			
3.	How many new connections were made to the reclaimed water system during the reporting period? 0			
	How many inspections of new reclaimed water connections were made at the time of initial connection? N/A			
4.	How often are the reclaimed water facilities owned/operated by existing reclaimed water customers inspected? N/A			
5.	In addition to the new customer inspections reported in Item 3 above, how many routine or periodic inspections of existing customers were conducted during the reporting period?  N/A			

DEP Form 62-610.300(4)(a)2 August 8, 1999

#### Part VIII - Charges for the Use of Reclaimed Water (Optional)

Completion of this part of the form is optional. Data on charges for the use of reclaimed water is valuable to utilities and agencies involved in reuse. This type of information is particularly valuable to utilities that are in the process of developing reuse programs. It is hoped that you will share your experience with others by completing this part.

Please, list the fees charged for the use of reclaimed water. Please do not enter wastewater or sewer charges. If reclaimed water is provided at no cost, enter zeroes in both blanks. If the fee structure includes both flat rate and gallonage charge components, make a positive entry in both spaces. Make all entries in the units shown.

1.	How much do you charge a single-family residential customer (assume a 0.2-acre lot) for the use of reclaimed water?		
	Flat rate (\$/month/connection) N/A		
	Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) N/A		
2.	How much do you charge non-residential customers, such as golf courses, (assume 0.1 mgd on a 50-acre site) for the use of reclaimed water?		
	Flat rate (\$/month/connection) \$ 0.00		
	Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) \$ 0.00		
	Part IX - Required Attachments		
Che	ck, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.		
	Inventory of Edible Crop Irrigation - If reclaimed water is used to irrigate edible crops at commercial agricultural sites, attach a copy of the current edible crop irrigation inventory as required by Rules 62-610.475 and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:		
	a. Name of the agricultural operation.		
	<ul><li>b. Name and telephone number of the owner or operator of the agricultural operation.</li><li>c. Address of the agricultural operation.</li></ul>		
	c. Address of the agricultural operation. d. Edible crops irrigated using reclaimed water.		
	e. Type of application (irrigation) method used.		
Í	f. Approximate area (acres) under irrigation using reclaimed water on which edible crops are grown.		

Inventory of Storage Facilities - If this reuse system was permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., attach a copy of the current inventory of storage facilities, as required by Rules 62-610.464, 62-610.830, and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:			
<ul><li>a. Name or identifier for the storage system.</li><li>b. Location.</li></ul>			
c. Function of the storage system (system storage or reject storage).			
d. Type of facility (covered tank, uncovered tank, lined pond, unlined pond).			
e. Indication of whether or not the storage facility is a water of the state or discharges to a water of the			
state.			
<ul> <li>f. Distance to the nearest public water supply well.</li> <li>g. Distance to the nearest potable water supply well, which is not a public water supply well.</li> </ul>			
g. Distance to the nearest possible water supply well, which is not a public water supply well.			
Summary of Public Notification Program - If this reuse system was permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., attach a summary of the public notification program activities during the reporting period, as required by Rule 62-610.468(6), F.A.C. The summary shall include the following:			
a. Details of written public notification activities (include copies of written notices).			
b. Summary of activities involving the news media.			
c. Use of advisory signs.			
d. Other public notification activities.			
None of these items are required for this reuse system.			
en e			
The Mark Continue			
Part X - Permittee's Certification			
I certify that the statements made in this report of reclaimed water utilization are true, correct, and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.			
18-04			
Date 1-8-04 Signature			
Signature			
Phone: 386-756-8676 JERRY K. FINLEY, P.E., CONSULTING UTILITY ENGINEER  Name and Title (please type)			
Name and The (please type)			
Company FINLEY ENGINEERING GROUP			
Address 5531 SO. RIDGEWOOD AVE., UNIT # 1			
City/State/7ip PORT ORANGE, FL. 32127			



### Florida Department of Environmental Protection

Twin Towers Office Bldg., 2600 Blair Stone Road, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400

#### ANNUAL REUSE REPORT

#### Part I - Instructions

- 1. This form is to be submitted on or before January 1 following the completion of each fiscal year (October 1 through September 30). Submittal is required by Rule 62-610.870, F.A.C. This report will be used to develop and maintain a reuse inventory. It will not be used for determination of compliance with permit limitations, other than requirements to submit this report. If flow monitoring information is not available for individual reuse types or types of users, please provide your best estimates of flows allocated to individual reuse types or types of users.
- 2. Submit one copy to each of the following three addresses:
  - a. DEP Reuse Coordinator
     Mail Station 3540
     2600 Blair Stone Road
     Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400
  - b. The appropriate DEP district office (attention Domestic Wastewater Program).
  - c. The appropriate water management district.
- 3. Please type or print legibly. Submit all pages of this form.
- 4. Completion of this report is required for all domestic wastewater facilities having permitted capacities of 0.1 mgd or larger which contribute reclaimed water to one or more reuse systems permitted under Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This form is to be completed annually for each separate reuse system.
- 5. Use the units specified in the form. For flows, show annual average flows (in mgd). This can be obtained by averaging daily flows over a 365-day period, dividing the total annual volume by 365, or by averaging the 12 monthly average flow values.
- 6. Be sure to submit the required attachments (see Part IX on pages 7 and 8 of this form).
- 7. The cover sheet of your permit will identify portions of your project classified as "reuse" and portions classified as "effluent disposal." Rule 62-610.810, F.A.C., lists the criteria for classifying projects (or portions of projects) as "reuse" or "effluent disposal."

### Part II - General Information

1. Reporting Period: October 1, 2003	through September 30, 2004		
2. Date Submitted 12/29/04			
3. Person Completing This Form			
Name JERRY K. FINLEY, P.E.			
Title CONSULTING UTILITY ENGINEER			
Organization FINLEY ENGINEERING GROU	P		
Number and Street 5531 SO. RIDGEWOOD A	VE., UNIT # 1		
City/State/Zip Code PORT ORANGE, FL. 3212	27		
Telephone 386-756-8676			
4. Reuse System Name PLANTATION BAY UTIL	LITY CO.		
5. Domestic Wastewater Treatment Facilities Providing			
a. Location of Faculties  City	County FLAGLER/VOLUSIA		
DEP District (check one):	Water Management District (check one):		
Northwest (Pensacola)	☐ Northwest Florida (Havana)		
○ Northeast (Jacksonville)	Suwannee River (Live Oak)		
Southwest (Tampa)	Southwest Florida (Brooksville)		
Central (Orlando)	St. Johns River (Palatka)		
Southeast (West Palm Beach)	South Florida (West Palm Beach)		
South (Ft. Myers)			

## b. Domestic Wastewater Treatment Facility Information

Enter the name of the facility, the DEP identification number, disinfection level, a permitted capacity, and annual average flow for each treatment facility providing reclaimed water to this reuse system.

Facility Name	DEP Identification Number	Disinfection Level *	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
PLANTATION BAY WWTF	FLA011597-	н	0.475	0.1177
	001- DW1R			
Total Treated Wastewater				0.1177

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Enter one of the following codes for disinfection level for each treatment facility:

HI = High-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(5), F.A.C.

IM = Intermediate disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(6), F.A.C.

BA = Basic disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(4), F.A.C.

LL = Low-level disinfection, as described in Rule 62-600.440(7), F.A.C.

HB = High-level disinfection & basic disinfection for portions of the treated flow.

Part III - Reclaimed Water and/or Effluent Available for Reuse or Disposal

Average Flow (mgd)
0.1177
0.1177
0.1177

b Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) - This activity is described in Rule 62-610.466, F.A.C. If you have an ASR system included in your permit for the reuse system, please make separate entries in both Part III (for the total average flow withdrawn from the ASR well) and in Part VI (for the total average flow injected into the ASR well).

NOTE: 1. NO REUSE PUMPED TO GOLF COURSE IN JUNE, JULY AND AUGUST DUE TO UNUSUALLY HIGH RAINFALL AMOUNTS 2. METER FAILURE IN MARCH NOT DISCOVERED UNTIL MAY. METER HAS BEEN REPLACED AND CALIBRATED. USAGE FOR MARCH AND APRIL IS ESTIMATED USING 200,000 GALLONS PER Part IV - Reuse IRRIGATION AND A TOTAL OF SEVENTEEN (17) TIMES GOLF COURSE IRRIGATED WITH REUSE WATER IN THESE TWO MONTHS

For each reuse activity, enter the permitted capacity, average flows, and acreage. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part V of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the reuse types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges). Show totals at the bottom of the table.

Reuse Type	Reuse Sub-Type	Part	Capacity (mgd)	Flow (mgd)	Area (acres)
Public Access Areas &	Golf Course Irrigation	Ш	0.475	0.059	75
Landscape Irrigation	Residential Irrigation	Ш	0	0	0
	Other Public Access Areas	Ш	. 0	0	0
Agricultural Irrigation & Sprayfields	Edible Crops (Be sure to attach the inventory of edible crop irrigation. See Part IX of this form.)	Ш	0	0	0
	Grass, Pasture, Other Crops	П	0	0	0
Ground Water Recharge & Indirect Potable Reuse	Rapid Infiltration Basins (Including Some Perc Ponds)	IV	0	0	0
	Absorption Fields <sup>c</sup>	IV	0	0	0
	Surface Water Augmentation	V	0	0	0
	(Discharge to Class I Waters)				
	Injection to Potable Aquifers	V	0	0	0
Industrial	At Treatment Plant	VII	0	0	
	At Other Facilities	VII	0	0	
Toilet Flushing		ш	0	0	
Fire Protection		ш	0	0	
Wetlands			0	0	0
Other (Specify)	0		0	0 .	0
Total Reuse [Enter total flow on Line 1 in Part VI of this form.]			0.47.5	0.059	75

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>c</sup> To be considered "reuse," either of the following conditions must exist:

\* There are multiple basins or absorption fields that are routinely wetted, dried, and maintained in accord with Part IV of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., or

<sup>\*</sup> Continuously-loaded ponds must meet the higher treatment/disinfection requirements in Rule 62-610.525, F.A.C. If neither condition is met, the perc pond or absorption field is "effluent disposal" and should be recorded in Parl V in this form (under "Other").

#### Part V - Effluent Disposal

For each effluent disposal activity, enter the permitted capacity and average flow. Do not duplicate any of these entries in Part IV of this form. Using available flow records, other available information, and your best judgment, please allocate the average flows for all treatment facilities among the effluent disposal types listed in this part. Make discrete entries (do not show ranges) for capacity and flow. Show totals at the bottom of the table.

Disposal Type	Disposal Sub-Type	Permitted Capacity (mgd)	Average Flow (mgd)
Surface Water Discharges	Ocean Outfall	0	0
	To Coastal or Estuarine Waters	0	0
	To Wetlands	0	0
	To Other Surface Waters	0	0
Deep Well Disposal		0	0
Other (specify)	PERCOLATION POND	0.475	0.0587
Total Flow Disposed [Enter total flow on Line 2 in Part VI of this form.]			0.0587

Part VI - Summary of Reuse and Disposal

Reuse or Disposal Activity	Average Flow (mgd)
1. Reuse (From bottom of Part IV of this form)	0.059
2. Effluent Disposal (From bottom of Part V)	0.0587
3. Flow Stored in ASR (See note b on ASR in Part III.)	
Total (Should equal the total in Part III of this form.)	0.1177

The totals in Parts III and VI will not be equal if one of the following conditions exists (check as appropriate):

The reuse system includes an ASR system and the amounts injected and withdrawn during the year differ.

The reuse system includes one or more reuse activities in which reclaimed water is returned to the treatment facility after its use, where it is then available for reuse or disposal.

## Part VII - Public Access Reuse Systems

A. Number of Customers
How many single-family residences have reclaimed water service?
How many golf courses are irrigated using reclaimed water?
3. How many parks or playgrounds are irrigated using reclaimed water? 0
4. How many schools are irrigated using reclaimed water?  0
5. List or describe any unique or unusual uses of reclaimed water. N/A
B. Cross-Connection Control Activities
Rule 62-610.469, F.A.C., imposes cross-connection control requirements on reuse systems permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C. This includes requirements for the implementation of cross-connection control programs by all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reclaimed water service area. Color-coding, labeling, and separation distance requirements are included. In addition, inspections within the reclaimed water service area are required.
1. Are all public water supply systems serving areas that are within the general reuse service area actively implementing and enforcing their cross-connection control programs?   Yes  No
Have all of these cross-connection control programs been accepted by the DEP or the approved county health department?  Yes No
2. How many illegal cross-connections have been identified during the reporting period? N/A
How many of these cross-connections have been eliminated? N/A
Please, attached a description of identified cross-connections and efforts taken to eliminate them.
<ol> <li>How many new connections were made to the reclaimed water system during the reporting period?</li> </ol>
How many inspections of new reclaimed water connections were made at the time of initial connection? N/A
4. How often are the reclaimed water facilities owned/operated by existing reclaimed water customers inspected? N/A
5. In addition to the new customer inspections reported in Item 3 above, how many routine or periodic inspections of existing customers were conducted during the reporting period?  N/A

4.

5.

## Part VIII - Charges for the Use of Reclaimed Water (Optional)

Completion of this part of the form is optional. Data on charges for the use of reclaimed water is valuable to utilities and agencies involved in reuse. This type of information is particularly valuable to utilities that are in the process of developing reuse programs. It is hoped that you will share your experience with others by completing this part.

Please, list the fees charged for the use of reclaimed water. Please do not enter wastewater or sewer charges. If reclaimed water is provided at no cost, enter zeroes in both blanks. If the fee structure includes both flat rate and gallonage charge components, make a positive entry in both spaces. Make all entries in the units shown.

<ol> <li>How much do you charge a single-family residential customer (assume a 0.2-acre lot) for the use of reclaimed water?</li> </ol>
Flat rate (\$/month/connection) N/A
Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) N/A
2. How much do you charge non-residential customers, such as golf courses, (assume 0.1 mgd on a 50-acre site) for the use of reclaimed water?
Flat rate (\$/month/connection) \$ 0.00
Gallonage charge (cents/1000 gal.) \$ 0.00
Part IX - Required Attachments
Part IX - Required Attachments  Check, as appropriate, and attach the required documentation.
•

Inventory of Storage Facilities - If this reuse system was permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., attach a copy of the current inventory of storage facilities, as required by Rules 62-610.464, 62-610.830, and 62-610.870, F.A.C. The inventory shall include the following information:
<ul> <li>a. Name or identifier for the storage system.</li> <li>b. Location.</li> <li>c. Function of the storage system (system storage or reject storage).</li> <li>d. Type of facility (covered tank, uncovered tank, lined pond, unlined pond).</li> <li>e. Indication of whether or not the storage facility is a water of the state or discharges to a water of the</li> </ul>
f. Distance to the nearest public water supply well.  g. Distance to the nearest potable water supply well, which is not a public water supply well.
Summary of Public Notification Program - If this reuse system was permitted under Part III of Chapter 62-610, F.A.C., attach a summary of the public notification program activities during the reporting period, as required by Rule 62-610.468(6), F.A.C. The summary shall include the following:
<ul> <li>a. Details of written public notification activities (include copies of written notices).</li> <li>b. Summary of activities involving the news media.</li> <li>c. Use of advisory signs.</li> <li>d. Other public notification activities.</li> </ul>
None of these items are required for this reuse system.
Part X - Permittee's Certification
I certify that the statements made in this report of reclaimed water utilization are true, correct, and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.
DateSignature
Phone: 386-756-8676 JERRY K. FINLEY, P.E., CONSULTING UTILITY ENGINEER  Name and Title (please type)
Company FINLEY ENGINEERING GROUP
Address 5531 SO. RIDGEWOOD AVE., UNIT # 1
City/State/Zip PORT ORANGE, FL. 32127

## DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DISCHARGE MONITORING REPORT - PART A

ERMITTEE NAME: IAILING ADDRESS:	2359 Bevi Deytona I	Beach, FL 32119	<b>''</b>	<b>‡</b>	PERMIT MUNIBER: FLAG11597-0G1-DW1R LIMIT: Final CLASS SIZE: Minor GMS ID NO: 3118708486					REPORT: Marthly GROUP: Dementic GMS TEST SITE NO.: D11 EX123				
ACILITY: OCATION:	Plantation Bay WWTP Old Dixie Highway, West of 1-95					DISCHARGE POINT NUMBER: ROOL PLANT SIZE/TREATMENT IC TYPE:					:			
	Beach, FL 32174				NO DISCHARGE F	SOM SILE:	U							
COUNTY:	Flagler													
						MONITORING FER	IOD From:	19-1-01	1	·•:		2-31-9		
Parameter	1		Quantity	or Loading	Units	Qua	lity or Concen	tration	Units	No. Ex.	Frequency of Analysis	Sample Type		
low		Sample Measurement	-112		NGO						Daily	Flow Mete		
ARM Code 300303 ST on line No. EFA	X PRESE	Personal III	CATTS ST		Mon				湖湖		Daily			
iow		Eample Menumerment	064		MGJ						Daily	Flow Meter		
DIFT A SOURCE		Prima di Angel			MCD.		HIM				Deily Hallstide	Row Mon		
BOD, Carbonaceous 3	day, 20C	Sample Measurement					4.0		mg/l	0	Two Week			
CU CAL MODE			ALC: NO								Day I w	The TRC		
BOD, Carbonaceous J	••	Sample Measurement					5.5	6.9	mg/l	0	two week			
COLUMN TANK		Responsitions of									H will	I Law FPC		
olida, Total Suspended		Sample Measurement		İ				4.6	mg/l	0	4 day we			
AUSTE CAL SOSTO TO SING NO. ES (ES) FO		Bernell Representation												
1t		Sample Measurement	·			6-60	L	6.7	s.u	٥	Daily	Grah		
AND COME DO 400.		Legant ment	學學學			制制計	外的機構	A PARTIE		<b>静</b> 娜	Daily	Grab		
ratify mader perceity of I immation is true, accoun	ow that I have to and comp	ve personally exami lete, I am aware thu	ned and am finish t there we signife	ior with the info cant penalties fo	rantica suluai r submitting fa	ited hereby and haved lse information inclu	ing the possibility	force individuals farmed of fine and imprisonmen	ereje respu	મહેર્ષર દિવ	Ataming the inf	renation. I believe the		
AME/TITLE OF PRI	NCIPAL EX	ECUTIVE OFFICE	R OR AUTHOR	UZED	SIGNATURE	OF PRINCIPAL E	CECUTIVE OFFIC	ER OR AUTHORIZE	AGENT	TEL	PHONE NO	DATE (TVMM-DO		
Operator (Glenn Wetherell)				Al - WHOO					904-573-4161 1-8-02					

√ersion 6/10/98

# TABLE "F-1" PLANTATION BAY 2002 WATER AND WASTEWATER PLANT OPERATING SYNOPSIS

## Water Treatment Plant

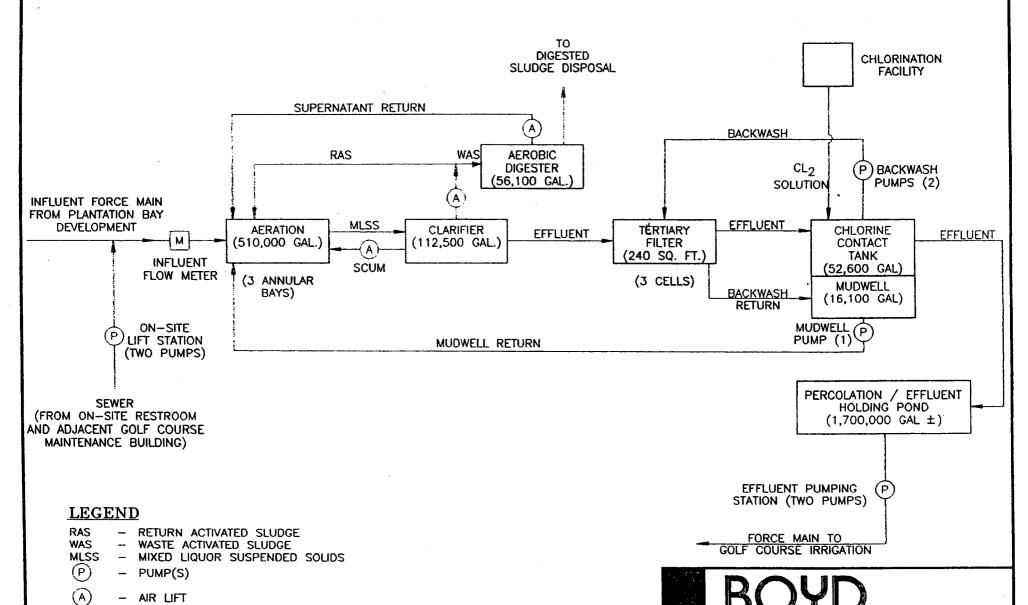
			Raw		Treated	Treated
	Treated		Water		Water	Water
	Water	Raw	Total	Treated	Total	Chlorine
	Flow	Water	Hardness	· Water	Hardness	Residual
<u>Month</u>	(MGD)	<u>На</u>	(ppm)	Hq	<u>(mqq)</u>	<u>(ppm)</u>
Jan	.121	6.7	232	7.5	91	2.7
Feb	.130	6.7	234	7.8	96	3.0
Mar	.139	6.7	231	7.9	88	2.6
Apr	.141	6.7	233	7.7	71	2.7
May	.161	6.7	235	7.8	88	2.7
Jun	.108	6.7	233	7.5	95	2.8
Jul	.111	6.7	238	7.3	93	2.9
Aug	.099	6.7	233	7.5	91	2.8
Sep	.109	6.7	246	7.4	93	2.8
Oct	.113	6.7	251	7.7	96	2.8
Nov	.132	6.7	234	7.6	74	2.8
Dec	.128	6.7	383	7.6	91	2.7

## Wastewater Treatment Plant

	Monthly Average	Monthly Average	Maximum	Average Effluent
	Effluent	Effluent	Effluent	Chlorine
	Flow	BOD-5	TSS	Residual
<u>Month</u>	(MGD)	<u>(mg/L)</u>	<u>(mg/L)</u>	<u>(ppm)</u>
Jan	.074	3.7	3.8	1.3
Feb	.083	3.9	4.2	2.0
Mar	.078	5.4	4.4	2.2
Apr	.064	4.3	3.8	2.2
May	.067	4.3	4.4	1.4
Jun	.079	2.7	4.0	1.6
Jul	.081	5.2	4.2	1.5
Aug	.072	7.0	4.2	1.8
Sep	.069	4.2	4.4	1.7
Oct	.078	3.5	3.4	1.7
Nov	.106	4.6	3.8	1.8
Dec	.149	5.5	3.4	1.5

# EXHIBIT "E"

# FIGURE 2 PLANTATION BAY WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY FLOW DIAGRAM



PBAMR932

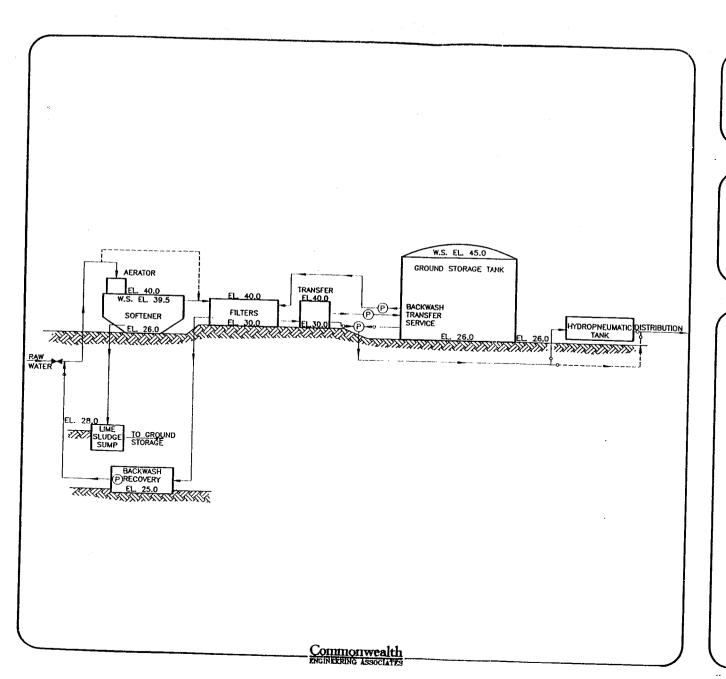
4/20/93

ENGINEERING INC

NOTE

- AERATION CELLS, CLARIFIER AND AEROBIC DIGESTER

ARE CONTAINED WITHIN ONE RING STEEL PLANT



### FIGURE 4

FLOW SCHEMATIC

PLANTATION BAY
UTILITY
COMPANY

#### LEGEND:

- --- BYPASS LINE
- ---- PIPE
- PUMP
- ► FLOW METER
- FLOW DIRECTION
- o VALVE

# EXHIBIT "F"

## PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 2002 - 2004 0&M EXPENSES QUESTION # 16

OPERATING EXPENSES  NAME OF RECIPIENT	DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE	2002 Water	2002 WASTEWTR	TOTAL	2003 WATER	2003 WASTEWTR	TOTAL	2004 WATER	2004 WASTEWTR	TOTAL
OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	_									
SHELLY'S SEPTIC TANKS, INC. FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT	SLUDGE REMOVAL PURCHASED POWER	<b>\$</b> 15,653.00	\$ 16,723.00 14,930.00	\$ 16,723.00 30,583.00	<b>\$</b> 19,763.78	\$ 16,420.00 S 10,851.00	\$ 16,420.00 30,614.78 \$		\$ 54,154.42 21,208.00	\$ 54,154.42 44,899.23
JONES CHEMICALS, INC DAVE SYMONDS & ASSOC, INC CHEMICAL LIME OF ALABAMA VOPAK USA, INC	CHLORINE CYLINDERS CHEMICALS HI-CAL CHEMICALS	5,008.30 4,197.40 4,836.69 1,026.61	1,170.80	5,356.70 4,197.40 6,007.49 1,026.61	6,120.00 4,850.04 6,354.05		6,120.00 4,850.04 6,354.05	7,790.00 4,800.70 9,830.38		7,790.00 4,800.70 9,830.38
C F POOLS, INC	CHEMICALS			-	266.02		266.02	-		-
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES. CUNNINGHAM OIL, INC MISC SMALL INV ECONOMY ELECTRIC	DIESEL FUEL  MATERIALS & SUPPLIES  MOWING SERVICE	586.00 254.40 4,084.22 1,332.50	45.43 5,587.64	1,001.18 299.83 9,671.86 2,520.00	3,508.85 2,282.00	872.19 1,228.00	- - - - 4,381.04 3,510.00	(4,167.00) 5,718.35 3,828.00	669.93 2,502.94	- - - (3,497.07) 8,221.29
MOWERKS, INC ZABATT, INC	SUPPLIES/INSPECTIONS	1,332.50 646.93		2,520.00 1,122.27	1,006.55	1,228.00 546.29	3,510.00 1,552.84	3,828.00 2,239.65	2,527.00 1.031.26	6,355.00 3,270.91
TEST AMERICA, INC RINKER MATERIALS.	WATER SAMPLES CONCRETE SUPPLIES	040.33	170.04	1,122.21	1,113.75	1,380.78	1,113.75 1,380.78	2,233.03	1,031,20	5,270.91
CONTRACTUAL SERVICES WETHERELL TREATMENT BARB SQAYZE	PLANT SUPERVISION/TESTING ACCOUNTING SERVICES	26,000.60 3,406.67	33,406.10 2,423.83	59,406.70 5,830.50	32,155.04	38,068.76	- - 70,223.80 -	47,864.89	54,704.68	- - 102,569.57
ROTO-ROOTER AQUATIC BIOLOGISTS, INC	MAINTENANCE TESTING	69.52 1,351.80		69.52 1,500.00	69.00	46.00	115.00	429.00	412.00	841.00
SKY'S THE LIMIT E-LAB CONTINENTAL UTILITY SOL COUCHMAN PRINTING	METER READING/MAINTENANCE TESTING BILLING/ACCTG SYSTEM STATIONARY	5,813,28 3,664.75	4,336.46 175.00	10,149.74 3,839.75	6,400,70 3,334,25 580,50 493,95	4,800.78 387.00 329.30	3,334.25 967.50 823.25	6,135.60 3,664.00 - 1,275.46	3,860,40 175,00 850,30	3,839.00
OTHER INTERVEST CONSTRUCTION, IN FINLEY ENGINEERING ANDREYEV ENGINEERING	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	36,293.00 6,542.80 7,330.00	26,106.72 4,462.51	62,399.72 16,723.00 30,583.00	2,378.58 42,171.84 2,557.76 3,450.00	65.00 28,028.16 1,702.24	2,443.58 70,200.00 4,260.00 3,450.00	2,878.46 38,880.00 6,759.00 3,450.00	25,920.00 4,216.00	64,800.00 10,975.00 3,450.00
CRONIN, JACKSON, NIXON ROSE, SUNDSTROM & BENTLEY HALIFAX PAVING, INC	CPA PROFESSIONAL SERVICES LEGAL PROFESSIONAL SERV 3 DOZERS- MAINTENANCE	2,332.08 186.43	1,541.76 121.82	3,873,84	3,962.24 109.20 1,913.69	2,641.52 72.80 1,275.79	6,603.76	2,002.00 467.30	1,334.67 230.70	3,336.67
AMORTIZATION OF RATE CASE INSURANCE		1,904.00	1,905.00	3,809.00			-	1,905.00	1,905.00	3,810.00
BROWN & BROWN INC BAD DEBT	GENERAL LIABILITY	5,420.01	3,490.00	8,910.01	6,507.60 64.61	142.40 52.86	6,650.00 117,47	7,853.40	5,235.60	13,089.00
	BANK CHGS, PHONE BILLS FED EX,	4,518.00	5,780.22	10,298.22	3,509.38	6,466.79	9,976.17	13,271.93	11,531,58	24,803.51
TOTAL EXPENSES	FLU LA,	\$ 142,458.99	\$ 124.780.91	\$ 267,239.90	<u>\$ 154,923,38</u>	<u>\$ 115,377.66</u> <u>\$</u>	270,301,04 \$	190,567.35	192,469.48	383,036.83

# EXHIBIT "G"

# PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY. SCHEDULE OF ACTUAL AND ESTIMATED RATE CASE LEGAL EXPENSE ASSUMING RESOLUTION AT PAA DOCKET NO.: 050281-WS

## ROSE, SUNDSTROM & BENTLEY, LLP <u>ACTUAL BILLINGS</u>

Month of Service	Invoice Date	Time Charges	<u>Expenses</u>	<u>Total</u>
April 2005 May 2005 July 2005	05/20/05 06/24/05 08/18/05	\$ 275.50 \$ 100.00 \$ 725.00	\$ 7.13 \$ 4.00 \$4, 016.40 <sup>1</sup>	\$ 282.13 \$ 104.00 \$ 123.00
TOTAL ACTUAL BILLINGS	S THROUGH 07/31/05	\$1,100.50	\$4,027.53	\$5,128.03
UNBILLED TIME FROM 08	/01/05 TO 10/07/05	\$10,050.00	\$350.00 <sup>2</sup>	\$10,400.00

#### ESTIMATE TO COMPLETE THROUGH PAA

Review Staff data requests, prepare responses to same; prepare rate case expense schedule, telephone conferences with Mr. Ross, Ms. Trinder, Mr. Nixon and Mr. Seidman re same; review staff recommendation; conferences with Mr. Ross, Ms. Trinder, Mr. Nixon and Mr. Seidman concerning same; attend customer meeting; travel to Tallahassee and attend PSC Agenda Conference; review PAA Order; draft customer notices, revised Tariffs and miscellaneous post PAA matters - 60.0 hours

Total Estimate to Complete	\$15,000.00	\$3,000.003	\$18,000.00
TOTAL ACTUAL & ESTIMATED LEGAL EXPENSE	\$26,150.50	\$7,377.53	\$33,528.03

Includes \$4,000 filing fee

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Estimate only; actual disbursements not available

Includes travel, food and accommodation (mileage @ \$0.405 per mile Altamonte Springs to Tallahassee), to attend agenda conference, postage, photocopying, telephone, facsimile and other expenses.

LAW OFFICES

### ROSE, SUNDSTROM & BENTLEY, LLP

## P. O. BOX 1567 TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32302-1567

(850) 877-6555

PLEASE REFER TO INVOICE NUMBER WHEN REMITTING

FEI # 59-2783536

PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES C O DOUGLAS B ROSS, JR. 2379 EEVILLE PD DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32119

InNOICE # 30751 MAY 20 2005 FILE # 36062-0006

\$282.13

PROSE MATTER COOS RATE CASE 04713705 PESEARCH AND DRAFT TEST YEAR APPROVAL 0.50LETTER TO PSC CHAIPMAN: LETTER TO MS. TRINDER REGARDING SAME. 04/18/05 TELEPHONE CONFERENCE WITH MP. POSS AND 0.50 MS. TRINDER: PINALIZE TEST YEAR REQUEST. 1.10 275.00 PEDERAL EXPRESS 7.13 TOTAL COSTS ADVANCED 7.13

PLEASE PEPER TO INVOICE A WHEN PEMLITTING

TOTAL STATEMENT

LAW OFFICES

.--

#### ROSE, SUNDSTROM & BENTLEY, LLP

## P. O BOX 1567 TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32302-1567

(850) 877-6555

PLEASE REFER TO INVOICE NUMBER WHEN REMITTING

F.E.I # 59-2783536

PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES C.O DOUGLAS B POSS. JP. 2079 BEVILLE RD DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32119

INVOICE # 30984 JUNE 34, 2005

FILE # 36062-0006

MATTER 2005 PATE CASE

25/08/05 REVIEW PSC LETTER ACCEPTING TEST (EAP 0.40 PEQUEST AND LETTER TO MR. POSS CONCERNING SAME.

0.40

LONG DISTANCE CALLS 7.50
PHOTOCOPIES 7.50

TOTAL COSTS ADVANCED

4.00

TOTAL STATEMENT

\$104,00

PLEASE PEFER TO INVOICE # WHEN PEMITTING

LAW OFFICES

### ROSE, SUNDSTROM & BENTLEY, LLP

## P. O BOX 1567 TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32302-1567

(850) 877-6555

PLEASE REFER TO INVOICE NUMBER WHEN REMITTING

F.E.I. # 59-2783536

PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES COO DOUGLAS B ROSS, JR. 2379 BEVILLE DD DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32119

INVOICE # 311)7 AUGUST 18, 1005

FILE # 03030-0006

	P46	5E	1
MATTES.	2005 PATE CASE		
20 TO 1 B CO 1 T F			
07/08/08	TELEPHONE CONFERENCE WITH MP. NIYON WHO TELEPHONED REGARDING MFR REQUIREMENTS.	0.50	
07/10/05	TELEPHONE CONFERENCE WITH MR. NIKON PEGARDING MFR ISSUES.	0,30	
07/29/05	FEVIEW DRAFT OF MER'S AND PROVIDE COMMENTS TO MR. NIKON: TELEFHONE CONFERENCE WITH MR. SEIDMAN.	1.20	
07/29/05	PREPARE APPLICATION FOR PATE INCREASE.	9.30	
07/21/05	CONTINUE TO PREPARE APPLICATION FOR RATE. Increase.	ပါသည်	
		2.30	
			725,60
	FILING FEE SHOTOLORIES	4.୨୦୧ ଜନ୍ମ	٠
	RHOTOCORIES	र. 45 की म. 77 हैं,	
	TOTAL COSTS ADVANCED		4.016.40
	TOTAL STATEMENT	,	d4. T41.4€

PLEASE PEFER TO INVOICE # WHEN PEMTITING



Management & Regulatory Consultants, Inc.
Summary of Rate Case Expense - as of 010/07/05
Docket No. 050281-WS; Plantation Bay Utility Company

#### BILLED EXPENSE

			Assist w/ &			
		Prepare	Repond to	•		
		U&U and	Data Req.	Corrections		
		F" Scheds.	& New Info.	to MFR	Expenses	Totals
Frank Seidman	Hours	46.50	0.00	1.50	<del></del>	48.00
Billing Rate: \$100/hr	Amount	\$4,650.00	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$171.70	\$4,971.70

#### PROJECTED REMAINING EXPENSE

			Assist w/ & Repond to Data Req. & New Info.	Prepare for and At:end Agenda	Exp. (est.)	Totals
Frank Seidman	Hours		54.00	4.00	50.00	54.00
Billing Rate: \$100/hr	Amount	\$0.00	\$5,400.00	\$400.00	\$250.00	\$6,050.00
Cumulative Total, Billed	and Remaining					\$11,021.70

858 877 8673

OCT-86-2005



**%**96

P.O. Box 13427 Tallahassee, FL 32317-3427 Phone or Fax (850) 877-0673 e-mail: frankden@nettally.com

## Management & Regulatory Consultants, Inc.

MS. JEAN TRINDER PLANTATION BAY UTILITY CO. c/o INTERVEST CONSTRUCTION, INC. 2379 BEVILLE ROAD 06/09/05 DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32119 20052.00 CONSULTING - DOCKET NO. 050281-WS - USED & USEFUL \$ 0.00 PREVIOUS BALANCE HOURS Week of: 05/02/05 FS TELECOM & E-COMM. W/J. TRINDER 1.00 100.00 RE CONSULTING AND DATA REQUEST. 05/23/05 FS REVIEW DOCUMENTS, ANNUAL REPORTS, PROCEED W/ANALYSIS; E-COMMs w/ 9.00 900.00 UTILITY & CONSULTANT. 3.00 05/31/05 FS U&U ANALYSIS, E-COMMS & TELCOM. 300.00 FOR CURRENT SERVICES RENDERED 13.00 \$1300.00 EXPENSES PAYMENTS AND CREDITS FOR EXPENSES - 0.00 06/09/05 PAYMENT, as of ====== \$1300.00

BALANCE DUE

FROM : M&R CONSULTANTS



P.O. Box 13427 Tailahassee, FL 32317-3427 Phone or Fax (850) 877-0673 e-mail: frankden@nettally.com

## Management & Regulatory Consultants, Inc.

MS. JEAN TRINDER PLANTATION BAY UTILITY CO. c/o INTERVEST CONSTRUCTION, INC. 2379 BEVILLE ROAD DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32119

07/12/05 20052.00

BALANCE DUE

CONSULTING - DOCKET NO. 050281-WS - USED & USEFUL	
PREVIOUS BALANCE	\$1300.00
Week of: 06/06/05 FS CONSULTING - REVIEW PSC ARCHIVES	3
RE PAST U&U ANALYSIS. 1.00	100.00
06/27/05 FS CONSULTING - SITE VISIT; MEET W/G. WETHERELL; TRAVEL T/F PBUC	
	0 <u>1150.00</u> 0 \$1250.00
EXPENSES 06/02/05 COPIES, PSC	4.40
06/29/05 TALL/PLANTATION RAY/TALL; 478 MI. @ \$0.35/MI	167,30 171.70
PAYMENTS AND CREDITS FOR EXPENSES	
07/06/05 PAYMENT	-1300.00

0°1. 07 2005 07:13AM P4

ETAX NO. :850 877 0673

FROM : M&R CONSULTANTS

\$1421.70



%Y6

P.O. Box 13427
Tallahassee, FL 32317-3427
Phone or Fax (850) 877-0673
e-mail: frankden@nettally.com

## Management & Regulatory Consultants, Inc.

MS. JEAN TRINDER
PLANTATION BAY UTILITY CO.
c/o INTERVEST CONSTRUCTION, INC.
2379 BEVILLE ROAD
DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32119

08/12/05 20052.00

CONSULTING - DOCKET NO. 050281-WS - USED & USEFUL

PREVIOUS BALANCE

\$1421.70

Week of:<br/>07/01/05HOURS07/01/05FS CONSULTING - PREPARE U&U ANALYSIS<br/>AND "F" SCHEDULES.18.501850.0007/11/05FS CONSULTING - TELECONF. W/NIXON;<br/>REVISE SCHEDULE F-6.1.50150.0007/25/05FS CONSULTING - FINAL REVISIONS.<br/>FOR CURRENT SERVICES RENDERED1.00100.00

EXPENSES

PAYMENTS AND CREDITS FOR EXPENSES 08/12/05 PAYMENT, as of

- 00.00 ====== \$3521.70

BALANCE DUE

1 9/1 2/0

*%*96



P.O. Box 13427
Tallahassee, FL 32317-3427
Phone or Fax (850) 877-0673
e-mail: frankden@nettally.com

## Management & Regulatory Consultants, Inc.

MS. JEAN TRINDER
PLANTATION BAY UTILITY CO.
c/o INTERVEST CONSTRUCTION, INC.
2379 BEVILLE ROAD
DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32119

09/19/05 20052.00

CONSULTING - DOCKET NO. 050281-WS - USED & USEFUL

PREVIOUS BALANCE

\$3521.70

Week of:HOURS08/22/05 FS CONSULTING - RESPOND TO MFR DEFICIENCIES.1.50150.00FOR CURRENT SERVICES RENDERED1.50\$ 150.00

EXPENSES

PAYMENTS AND CREDITS FOR EXPENSES

08/26/05 PAYMENT -1421.70

09/07/05 PAYMENT -2100.00

========

BALANCE DUE \$ 150.00

## Plantation Bay Utility Company Actual and Estimated Rate Case Accounting Expense As of August 31, 2005 Staff First Data Request - Question 19

Line No. 1 2 3 4	Cronin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson CPA's  Actual billed expense -Month of Service  May, 2005  June, 2005  July, 2005  August, 2005	Invoice <u>Date</u> 06/09/05 07/11/05 08/05/05 09/19/05	Time <u>Charges</u> \$ 11,800 4,594 22,940 4,114	Out of <u>Pocket</u> \$ 136 39 939 944	Total \$ 11,936 4,633 23,879 5,058
5	Total actual expense through 9-19-05		43,448	2,058	<u>45,506</u>
6 7 8	Estimate to Complete Answer certain questions & Coordinate Company response to Staff's First Data Request				
9	R. Nixon - 10 hrs. @ \$185		1,850		1,850
10 11	P. Dechario - 24 hrs. @ \$130 R. Jackson - 6 hrs. @ 185		3,120 1,110		3,120 1,110
12	Clerical - 4 hrs. @ \$38		152	500	652
13			6,232	500	6,732
14	Answer questions & Audit Data Requests - PSC Audit				0,102
15	R. Nixon - 4 hrs. @ \$185		740		740
16	P. Dechario - 16 hrs. @ \$130		2,080	50	2,130
17			2,820	50	2,870
18	Prepare written response to PSC Audit Report				
19	R. Nixon - 12 hrs. @ \$185		2,220		2,220
20	P. Dechario - 16 hrs. @ \$130		2,080	150	2,230
21			4,300	150	4,450
22	Review Interim Rate Staff Recommendation & Order				
23	R. Nixon - 2 hrs. @ \$185		370		370
24 25	Answer certain questions & Coordinate Company response to Additional Staff Data Requests				
26	R. Nixon - 24 hrs. @ \$185		4,440		4,440
27	P. Dechario 40 hrs. @ \$130		5,200		5,200
28	Clerical - 8 hrs. @ \$38		304	500	804
29			9,944	500	10,444
30 31	Review Staff Recommendation & conferences with management and attorneys				<del></del>
32	R. Nixon - 10 hrs. @ \$185		1,850		1,850
33	P. Dechario - 8 hrs. @ \$130		1,040	100	1,140
34			2,890	100	2,990
35	Prepare for and attend PSC Agenda Conference				
36	P. Dechario - 24 hrs. @ \$130		3,120	600	3,720
37 38	Review PAA Order & proof rates & revenues R. Nixon - 4 hrs. @ \$185		740		740
39	P. Dechario - 6 hrs. @ \$130		740 780	50	740 830
40			1,520	50	1,570
41	Total estimate to complete		31,196	1,950	33,146
42	Total actual and estimated expense as of 8-31-05	:	\$ 74,644	\$ 4,008	\$ 78,652

## Cronin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS, P.A.

JAMES L. CARLSTEDT, C.P.A.
JOHN H. CRONIN, JR., C.P.A.
PAUL E. DECHARIO, C.P.A.
ROBERT H. JACKSON, C.P.A.
ROBERT C. NIXON, C.P.A.
JEANETTE SUNG, C.P.A.
HOLLY M. TOWNER, C.P.A.
REBECCA G. VOITLEIN, C.P.A.
JAMES L. WILSON, C.P.A.

2560 GULF-TO-BAY BOULEVARD
SUITE 200
CLEARWATER, FLORIDA 33765-4432
(727) 791-4020
FACSIMILE
(727) 797-3602
e-Mail
cdbs@cinw.net

#### INVOICE

June 9, 2005

Plantation Bay Utility Company 2359 Beville Road Daytona Beach, FL 32119

#548

For professional services rendered during May 2005, as follows:

 Partial billing for work completed on the rate case during April and May 2005 as set forth on the enclosed worksheet details.

\$ 11,800.00

2. Partial billing for work completed on the 2004 corporate income tax return.

687.50

3. Telephone, postage, copies, and Federal Express charges.

135.99

<u>\$ 12,623,49</u>

I LANTATION DAT UTILITIES, INC.

Alpha: PLANTATIC

Owner: RCN

Office:

NIXON

RCN NIXON

MAIN

Main Office

Group: ALL

Staff	Contract Amount <u>Date Type</u> and 05/01/05	\$0.00 Hours			Office:	MAIN Main O	Office
		Hours					
Engagement Balance Forwa	aru 55/61/55	1,150.50	<u>Amount</u> 24,111.60	<u>Bill</u> 22,563.56	<u>Up/Down</u> -839.21	Remaining 708.83	Invoice Status
May 2005					<u></u>		•
Work Code 198 MISCELLAN	NEOUS						
DID DeCHARIO	05/16/05 BT	1.00	37.00			37.00	
	1501 O T						Rate: 37.00
Work Code 198 MISCELLAN	IEOUS Total:	1.00	37.00	0.00	0.00	37.00	
Work Code 301 RETURN PR	REPARATION						
JS SUNG	05/23/05 BT	6.00	510.00			510.00	
							Rate: 85.00
JS SUNG	05/26/05 BT	1.00	85.00	<del></del> -		85.00	
Work Code 301 RETURN PR	REPARATION Total:	7.00	595.00	0.00	0.00	595.00	Rate: 85.00
		,,,,,	000.00	0.00	0.00	353.00	
Work Code 308 MEETING RHJ JACKSON	05/23/05 BT	0.50	02.50				
KII JACKSON	03/23/05 B1	0.50	92.50		<del></del>	92.50	<b>D</b>
Work Code 308 MEETING To	otal:	0.50	92.50	0.00	0.00	92.50	Rate: 185.00
Work Code 901 TELEPHONI	F						
ALL Staff	05/31/05 BX	0.00	12.26			12.26	
						, 2.27	
Client ID: 548 PLANTATION	BAY UTILITIES, INC.			ngagement: G	FN General	<del></del>	

Printed By CLH Cronin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson, CPA's For the Dates: 1/01/1980 - 5/31/2005 Detail Worksheet							Page 25 05/07/2005 10:25:45 AM	
Staff Work	Code 901 TELEPHONE 1	<u>Date Type</u> Total:	<u>Hours</u> 0.00	<u>Атоипт</u> 12.26	<u>Bill</u> 0.00	<u>Up/Down</u> 0.00	Remaining 12.26	Invoice Status
	Code 904 XEROX Staff	05/31/05 BX	0.00	97.60			97.60	
Work	Code 904 XEROX Total:		0.00	97.60	0.00	0.00	97.60	
	Code 905 FEDERAL EXP	PRESS 05/31/05 BX	0.00	20.30			20.30	
		DECC Total	0.00		0.00			
	Code 905 FEDERAL EXP Code 2205 RATE CASE-L			20.50	0.00	0.00	20.30	
	DeCHARIO	05/04/05 BT	8.00	960.00		<del></del>	960.00	Rate: 120.00
Work	Code 2205 RATE CASE-L	JPDATE MFR TE	8.00	960.00	0.00	0.00	950.00	Nate, 120.00
	Code 2206 RATE CASE-F DeCHARIO		ER 4.00	480.00			480.00	
	Code 2206 RATE CASE-F							Rate: 120.00
	Code 2206 RATE CASE-F			460.00	0.00	0.00	480.00	
	DeCHARIO		4.00	480.00			480.00	D-t 400 00
Work	Code 2210 RATE CASE-F	REVIEW/ADJUST	4.00	480.00	0.00	0.00	480.00	Rate: 120.00
	Code 2211 RATE CASE-R DeCHARIO	REVIEW/ADJUST DE 05/06/05 BT	PR 3.00	360.00			360.00	
Work.	Code 2211 RATE CASE-F	REVIEWIADJUST	3.00	360.00	0.00	0.00	360.00	Rate: 120.00
	Code 2212 RATE CASE-R							
PED	DeCHARIO	05/05/05 BT	2.50	300.00	<del></del>	····	300.00	Rate: 120.00
	Code 2212 RATE CASE-R		2.50	300.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	
	Code 2213 RATE CASE-R DeCHARIO	05/06/05 BT	2.50	300.00			300.00	Rate: 120.00
Work	Code 2213 RATE CASE-R	REVIEW/ADJUST	2.50	300.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	Rate: 120.00
	Code 2215 RATE CASE-B DeCHARIO	ALANCE SHEET WO	OR 1.00	120.00			120.00	
								Rate: 120.00
	Code 2215 RATE CASE-B Code 2221 RATE CASE-R		1.00	120.00	0.00	0.00	120.00	
	DeCHARIO	05/09/05 BT	7.00	840.00			840.00	
PED	DeCHARIO	05/10/05 BT	8.00	960.00			960.00	Rate: 120.00
PED	DeCHARIO	05/11/05 BT	3.50		<u> </u>		420.00	Rate: 120.00
Mork	Code 2221 RATE CASE-R	REVIEW/ADJUST	18.50	2,220.00	0.00	0.00	2,220.00	Rate: 120.00
	Code 2224 RATE CASE-R			_,	5.50	2.00	-,220.00	
	DeCHARIO	05/17/05 BT	8.00	960.00	<del></del>		960.00	Rate: 120.00
PED	DeCHARIO	05/18/05 BT	3.50	420.00			420.00	
PED	DeCHARIO	05/19/05 BT	6.00	720.00		<del></del>	720.00	Rate: 120.00
								Rate: 120.00

Printed By CLH	•	nin, Ja	ckson, Nix	on & Wilso	on, Charles		Page 2
For the Dates: 1/01/1980 -	5/31/2005		Detail Wo	rksheet	•		06/07/2005 10:25:45 AI
Staff PED DeCHARIO	<u>Date Type</u> 05/20/05 BT	<u>Hours</u> 8.00		Bill		Remaining 960.00	Invoice Status
PED DeCHARIO	05/23/05 BT	6.00	720.00			720.00	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO	05/31/05 BT	8.00				960.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2224 RATE CASE-I	REVIEW/ADJUST	39.50		0.00		4,740.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2261 RATE CASE-			277.50				
	05/05/05 BT	1.50				277.50	Rate: 185.00
	05/16/05 BT	2.50				462.50	Rate: 185.00
Work Code 2261 RATE CASE-I Work Code 2394 RATE CASE-I		4.00 <i>EN</i>	740.00	0.00	0.00	740.00	
PED DeCHARIO	05/16/05 BT	3.00	360.00 _			360.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2394 RATE CASE-	ASSEMB <b>LE</b> OTH	3.00	360.00	0.00	0.00	360.00	
May 2005 Total: Client 548 Total:		98.50 1,249.00	11,914.66 36,026.26		0.00 _ -839.21 \[	11,914.66	

Printed By CLH For the Dates:

Cronin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson, CPA's
Detail Worksheet

Page

63

05/03/2005 3:25:05 PM

Client: 548 PL

PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES, INC.

Alpha: PLANTATION

1/01/1980 - 4/30/2005

Owner: RCN NIXON Biller: RCN NIXON

Office: MAIN Main Office

Group: ALL

A/R Detail:	Inv/Check#	Inv. Ref.	Inv/Control Date	Due Date	Amount	<del> </del>	Invoice Balance
INVOICE:	39361		08/31/2003	09/30/2003	2,151.07		
C/R	006538		09/02/2003		-1,917.95		
C/R	006558		09/19/2003		-233.04		
C/R	006576		10/16/2003		-0.08		
							0.00
INVOICE:	39494		09/30/2003	10/30/2003	426.97		
C/R	006576		10/16/2003		-426.89		•
]							0.08
INVOICE:	39576		10/09/2003	11/08/2003	191.68		
C/R	006585		11/07/2003		-191.68		
							0.00
INVOICE:	40537		04/13/2004	05/13/2004	1,573.40		
C/R	005693		04/19/2004		-1,573.40		
]							0.00
INVOICE:	41403		08/05/2004	09/05/2004	545.67		
1							545.67
INVOICE:	41489		09/14/2004	10/14/2004	598.09		
C/R	006839		10/07/2004		-598.09		
1		•					0.00
INVOICE:	41647		10/12/2004	11/11/2004	1,165.18		
C/R	6870		11/03/2004		-1,165.18		
							0.00
INVOICE:	42330		03/08/2005	04/07/2005	817.90		
C/R	005970		03/28/2005		-817.90		
							0.00
INVOICE:	42580		04/14/2005	05/14/2005	1,231.04		
							1,231.04
					CLIENT A/R	BALANCE:	1,776.79
Aging:	04/30/05	<u>03/31/05</u>	<u>02/28/05</u>	01/31/05	12/31/04	11/30/04+	Total A∕R
	1,231.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	545.75	1,776.79

Engage: GEN	General				Biller: F	RCN NIXON	l
	Contract Amount	\$0.00			Office: N	MAIN Main C	Office
Staff Engagement Balance Forw	<u>Date Type</u> ard 04/01/05	<u>Hours</u> 1,145.50	<u>Amount</u> 23,402.77	<u>Bill</u> 21,332.52	<u>Up/Down</u> -839.21	Remaining 1,231.04	Invoice Status R
Apr 2005 Work Code 197 TYPING							
DID DeCHARIO	04/14/05 BT	1.50	55.50 _			55.50	Rate: 37,00
Work Code 197 TYPING To	tal:	1.50	55.50	0.00	0.00	55.50	1106. 37.00
Work Code 902 POSTAGE ALL Staff	04/30/05 BX	0.00	1.43		<del> </del>	1.43	
Work Code 902 POSTAGE	Total:	0.00	1.43	0.00	0.00	1.43	
Work Code 904 XEROX ALL Staff	04/30/05 BX	0.00	4.40			4.40	
Work Code 904 XEROX Tot	əl:	0.00	4.40	0.00	0.00	4.40	
Work Code 2400 RATE CAS	E ADMIN-CLIENT CON	IFE					

Client ID: 548 PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES, INC.

Engagement: GEN General

Printed By CLH	۲	nin, Ja	ckson, Nix	on & Wilso	on, C^ \'s		Page 64		
For the Dates: 1/01/1980 - 4/3	0/2005	Detail Worksheet					05/03/2005 3:25:06 PI		
Staff RCN NIXON	<u>Date Type</u> 04/13/05 BT	<u>Hours</u> 1.50	<u>Amount</u> 277.50	Bill	<u>Up/Down</u>	Remaining 277.50	Invoice Status		
Work Code 2400 RATE CASE AD	MIN-CLIENT C	1.50	277.50	0.00	0.00	277.50	Rate: 185.00		
Work Code 2730 OTHER-MISC RCN NIXON	04/14/05 BT	2.00	370.00 _			370.00			
Work Code 2730 OTHER-MISC To	otal:	2.00	370.00	0.00	0.00	370.00	Rate: 185.00		
Work Code PROG Progress Billing ALL Staff	04/13/05 BI	0.00	0.00	1,231.04		-1,231.04	42580 P E M		
Work Code PROG Progress Billing Total:		0.00	0.00	1,231.04	0.00	-1,231.04	Bell 10 L. Cose With R. Cose		
Client 548 Total:		1,150.50	24,111.60	22,563.56	-839.21	708.83	$\omega^{\omega}$		

## Cronin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS, P.A.

JAMES L. CARLSTEDT, C.P.A.
JOHN H. CRONIN, JR., C.P.A.
PAUL E. DECHARIO, C.P.A.
ROBERT H. JACKSON, C.P.A.
ROBERT C. NIXON, C.P.A.
JEANETTE SUNG, C.P.A.
HOLLY M. TOWNER, C.P.A.
REBECCA G. VOITLEIN, C.P.A.
JAMES L. WILSON, C.P.A.

2560 GULF-TO-BAY BOULEVARD
SUITE 200
CLEARWATER, FLORIDA 33765-4432
(727) 791-4020
FACSIMILE
(727) 797-3602
e-Mail
cdas@cinw.net

#### INVOICE

July 11, 2005

Plantation Bay Utility Company 2359 Beville Road Daytona Beach, FL 32119

#548

For professional services rendered during June 2005, as follows:

1.	Work completed on the preparation of the Rate Case minimum filing requirements as set forth on the enclosed	
	detailed worksheet.	\$ 7,593.50
2.	Telephone, copies, and Federal Express charges.	39.34
		7,632.84
	Amount due from previous billing	12,623.49
	ТОТ.	AL \$_20,256,33

Printed By CLH For the Dates: 1/01/19	O 980 - 6/30/2005	in, Ja	•		son, CF 's		Page 20
Staff	Date Type	Hours	Detail W	Orksneet		Remaining	07/06/2005 3:17:42 PM
ALL Staff	06/30/05 BX	0.00				11.37	invoice Status
Work Code 901 TELEPH	ONE Total:	0.00	11.37	0.00	0.00	11.37	
Work Code 904 XEROX ALL Staff	06/30/05 BX	0.00	16.00			16.00	
Work Code 904 XEROX 1	Total:	0.00		0.00		16.00	
Work Code 905 FEDERA					3.30		
ALL Staff	06/30/05 BX	0.00	11.97			11.97	
Work Code 905 FEDERA	L EXPRESS Total:	0.00	11.97	0.00	0.00	11.97	
Work Code 2220 RATE CA PED DeCHARIO	ASE-REVIEW/ADJUST RE 06/01/05 BT	EVE 2.00	240.00			240.00	
Work Code 2220 RATE CA	ASE-REVIEW/ADJUST	2.00	240.00	0.00	0.00	240.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2221 RATE CA			250.00			000 00	
	06/01/05 BT	3.00				360.00	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO	06/02/05 BT	4.00	480.00 _			480.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2221 RATE CA	ASE-REVIEW/ADJUST	7.00	840.00	0.00	. 0.00	840.00	
Work Code 2227 RATE CA PED DeCHARIO	ASE-ANALYSIS OF ALLOG 06/03/05 BT	2.00	240.00 _			240.00	
Vork Code 2227 RATE CA	ASE-ANALYSIS OF AL	2.00	240.00	0.00	0.00	240.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2230 RATE CA PED DeCHARIO	ASE-ANALYSIS OF O & M 06/30/05 BT	EX 3.25	300.00			300.00	
						390.00	Rate: 120.00
Vork Code 2230 RATE CA		3.25	390.00	0.00	0.00	390.00	
PED DeCHARIO	ASE-BILLING ANALYSIS ( 06/05/05 BT	8.00	960.00 _			960.00	Date: 400.00
ED DeCHARIO	05/29/05 BT	3.50	420.00 _			420.00	Rate: 120.00
DID DeCHARIO	05/30/05 BT	0.50	18.50 _			18.50	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO	06/30/05 BT	4.75	570.00 _			570.00	Rate: 37.00
Vork Code 2251 RATE CA	ASE-BILLING ANALYS	16.75	1,968.50		0,00	1,968.50	Rate: 120.00
	ASE-NUMBER OF CUSTO		1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,300.00	
RCN NIXON	06/20/05 BT	2.00	370.00 _			370.00	
Nork Code 2252 RATE CA	ASE-NUMBER OF CU	2.00	370.00	0.00	0.00	370.00	Rate: 185.00
Work Code 2380 RATE CA PED DeCHARIO	ASE-REVIEW SECTION "A 06/03/05 BT	2.00	240.00 _			240.00	
PED DeCHARIO	06/07/05 BT	8.00				960.00	Rate: 120.00
							Rate: 120.00
Vork Code 2380 RATE CA	ASE-REVIEW SECTION "B	10.00	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	
PED DeCHARIO	06/03/05 BT	2.00	240.00 _			240.00	
							Rate: 120.00
lient ID: 548 PLANTATIO	ON BAY UTILITIES, INC.			Engagement:	GEN General		

Printed By CLH	Cro	onin, Ja	ckson, Nixo	n & Wilso	on, CPA's		Pa	ge 21
For the Dates: 1/01/198	0 - 6/30/2005		<b>Detail Wor</b>	ksheet			07/06/2005	3:17:42 PN
<u>Staff</u> PED DeCHARIO	<u>Date Type</u> 06/08/05 BT	<u>Hours</u> 8.00	<u>Amount</u> 960.00	Bill	<u>Up/Down</u>	Remaining 960.00	Invoice Status	
Work Code 2381 RATE CAS	SE-REVIEW SECTIO	10.00	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	Rate: 120.00	
Work Code 2384 RATE CAS PED DeCHARIO	SE-REVIEW SECTION "E 06/09/05 BT	8.00	960.00			960.00		
Work Code 2384 RATE CAS	SE-REVIEW SECTIO	8.00	960.00	0.00	0.00	960.00	Rate: 120.00	
Work Code 2501 RATE CAS	SE-REVIEW/COMPILE D 06/07/05 BT	OC 1.00	185.00			185.00		
Work Code 2501 RATE CAS		1.00	185.00	0.00	0.00	185.00	Rate: 185.00	
Jun 2005 Total:		62.00	7,632.84	0.00	0.00	7,632.84		
Client 548 Total:		62.00	7,632.84	0.00	0.00	7,632.84		

# Cronin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS, P.A.

JAMES L. CARLSTEDT, C.P.A.
JOHN H. CRONIN, JR., C.P.A.
PAUL E. DECHARIO, C.P.A.
ROBERT H. JACKSON, C.P.A.
ROBERT C. NIXON, C.P.A.
JEANETTE SUNG, C.P.A.
HOLLY M. TOWNER, C.P.A.
REBECCA G. VOITLEIN, C.P.A.
JAMES L. WILSON, C.P.A.

2560 GULF-TO-BAY BOULEVARD
SUITE 200
CLEARWATER, FLORIDA 33765-4432
(727) 791-4020
FACSIMILE
(727) 797-3602
e-Mail
cpas@cinw.net

#### INVOICE

August 5, 2005

Plantation Bay Utility Company 2359 Beville Road Daytona Beach, FL 32119

#548

For professional services rendered during July 2005, as follows:

1.	Preparation of Rate Case minimum filing requirements through draft of all documents.	\$ 22,940.05
2.	Review Flagler County letter regarding value on County acquisition; letter-e-mail regarding same; phone conference with Mr. Friedman.	277.50
3.	Telephone, copies and mileage.	939.14
	Total	<u>\$ 24.156.69</u>

 Printed By CLH
 Inin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson, C 4's
 Page 2

 For the Dates:
 1/01/1980 - 7/31/2005
 Detail Worksheet
 08/04/2005
 1:14:07 PM

Client: 548 PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES, INC.

Client ID: 548 PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES, INC.

Alpha: PLANTATION

Owner: RCN NIXON Biller: RCN NIXON

Office: MAIN Main Office

Group: ALL

Enga	ge: GEN	General					Biller:	RCN NIXON		
	_	Contract Amour	nt s	\$0.00			Office:	MAIN Main C	Office	
Staff		Date	Type !	lours	Amount	Bill	Up/Down	Remaining	Invoice	Status
Jul 20	05									
	Code 135 OTHER									
JSP	PORTER	07/05/05	BT	3.25	211.25			211.25		
Work	Code 135 OTHER To	tal:		3.25	211.25	0.00	0.00	211.25	Rate:	65.00
Work	Code 197 TYPING									•
DID	DeCHARIO	07/21/05	BT	0.50	18.50		·	18.50	_	
11 G	GROGAN	07/27/05	RT	1.25	45.25	<del></del>		46.25	Rate:	37.00
JLG	GROGAN	01721700	٥,	1.20	40.20		7	40.25	Rate:	37.00
Work	Code 197 TYPING To	otal:		1.75	64.75	0.00	0.00	64.75		0.100
Work	Code 198 MISCELLA	NEOUS								
	DeCHARIO	07/14/05	вт	0.25	9.25			9.25		
									Rate:	37.00
DID	DeCHARIO	07/21/05	BT	1.25	46.25			46.25		
DID	D-OUADIO	07/05/05	DT	5.00	405.00			407.00	Rate:	37.00
DID	DeCHARIO	07/25/05	ום	5.00	165.00			185.00	Pate:	37.00
JLG	GROGAN	07/25/05	вт	1.50	55.50			55.50	rate:	37.00
								33.33	Rate:	37.00
מוס	DeCHARIO	07/26/05	BT	0.50	18.50			18.50		
									Rate:	37.00
Work	Code 198 MISCELLA	NEOUS Total:		8.50	314.50	0.00	0.00	314.50		
	Code 901 TELEPHO!									
ALL	Staff	07/31/05	BX	0.00	61.14			61.14		
Mode	Code 901 TELEPHO!	VF Total		0.00	61 14	0.00	0.00	61.14		
		VZ 70101.		0.00	01.14	0.00	0.00			
	Code 904 XEROX Staff	07/21/05	DV	0.00	724.40			704.40		
ALL	Stan	07731705		0.00	/24.40			724.40		
Work	Code 904 XEROX To	tal:		0.00	724.40	0.00	0.00	724,40		
14/ords	Code 909 FAXES									
	Staff	07/31/05	вх	0.00	9.00			9.00		
ALL	Staff	07/31/05	BX	0.00	5.00			5.00		
					•					
Work	Code 909 FAXES Tot	al:		0.00	14.00	0.00	0.00	14.00		•
Work	Code 910 TRAVEL - I	MILEAGE								
PED	DeCHARIO	07/07/05	BX	0.00	140.40	<u> </u>		140.40		
	O. d. 040 TD41/E/	MI EAGE T-4-1		0.00	. 440.40	0.00	0.00	4		
Work	Code 910 TRAVEL - I	VIILEAGE   OTAL:		0.00	140.40	0.00	0.00	140.40		
	Code 2201 RATE CAS				45					
PED	DeCHARIO	07/06/05	BT	1.00	120.00			120.00	<b>-</b> .	400.00
									Rale:	120.00

Engagement: GEN General

Staff PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2201 RATE CASE- Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2230 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	REVIEW/ADJUST PL 07/08/05 BT REVIEW/ADJUST RE 07/05/05 BT REVIEW/ADJUST REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT	4.00 4.00 VE 4.50 4.50 5.50 5.50	1,620.00 480.00 480.00 540.00 540.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	Remaining 1,500.00 1,620.00 480.00 480.00 540.00 540.00	08/04/2005 1:14:07 Pt  Invoice Status  Rate: 120.00  Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2201 RATE CASE- Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2230 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	FIELD WORK CLI  REVIEW/ADJUST PL  07/08/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST RE  07/05/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC  07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC  07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST  REVIEW/ADJUST  REVIEW/ADJUST  REVIEW/ADJUST  ANALYSIS OF O & M  07/01/05 BT	13.50  AN  4.00  4.00  VE  4.50  4.50  5.50  5.50	1,620.00 480.00 480.00 540.00 540.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00 1,620.00 480.00 480.00 540.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2230 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	REVIEW/ADJUST PL 07/08/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST RE 07/05/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	4.00 4.00 VE 4.50 4.50 5.50 EX	480.00 480.00 540.00 540.00	0.00	0.00	480.00 480.00 540.00 540.00	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	07/08/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST RE 07/05/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST  REVIEW/ADJUST  ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	4.00 4.00 VE 4.50 4.50 5.50 5.50	480.00	0.00	0.00	480.00 540.00 540.00	
Work Code 2210 RATE CASE- Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	REVIEW/ADJUST RE 07/05/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST  REVIEW/ADJUST  ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	4.00 VE 4.50 4.50 5.50 5.50	480.00	0.00	0.00	480.00 540.00 540.00	
Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	REVIEW/ADJUST RE 07/05/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST REVIEW/ADJUST ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	4.50 4.50 5.50 5.50	540.00 540.00	0.00	0.00	540.00 540.00	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2220 RATE CASE- Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- Work Code 2230 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	07/05/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT  REVIEW/ADJUST  REVIEW/ADJUST  ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	4.50 4.50 CO 5.50 5.50	540.00 660.00	0.00	0.00	540.00	Rate: 120.00
Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- Work Code 2230 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	REVIEW/ADJUST INC 07/06/05 BT REVIEW/ADJUST ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	5.50 5.50 <i>EX</i>	660.00				Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO  Work Code 2224 RATE CASE-  Work Code 2230 RATE CASE-  PED DeCHARIO  PED DeCHARIO	07/06/05 BT REVIEW/ADJUST ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	5.50 5.50 EX				660.00	
Work Code 2224 RATE CASE- Work Code 2230 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO	REVIEW/ADJUST ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	5.50 EX				660.00	
Work Code 2230 RATE CASE- PED DeCHARIO PED DeCHARIO	ANALYSIS OF O & M 07/01/05 BT	EX	660.00	0.00			Date: 400.00
PED DeCHARIO	07/01/05 BT			0.00	0.00	660.00	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO	·		400 OD			400.00	
	07/05/05 RT	4.00				480.00	Rate: 120.00
	200,00 01	3.00	360.00			360.00	Rate: 120.00
Nork Code 2230 RATE CASE-	ANALYSIS OF O	7.00	840.00	0.00	0.00	840.00	Nate, 120.00
Work Code 2251 RATE CASE- RCN NIXON	BILLING ANALYSIS (I 07/05/05 BT	HIS 1.00	185.00			185.00	
	07703700 21	1.00				165.00	Rate: 185,00
RCN NIXON	07/07/05 BT	1.00	185.00			185.00	Rate: 185.00
PED DeCHARIO	07/15/05 BT	8.00	960.00			960.00	Bata, 120.00
PED DeCHARIO	07/18/05 BT	8.50	1,020.00			1,020.00	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO	07/19/05 BT	9.00	1,080.00	<del></del>		1,080.00	Rate: 120.00
PED DeCHARIO	07/20/05 BT	8.00		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		960.00	Rate: 120.00
•							Rate: 120.00
Nork Code 2251 RATE CASE-		35.50	4,390.00	0.00	0.00	4,390.00	
Work Code 2252 RATE CASE- RCN NIXON	07/21/05 BT	1.00	185.00			185.00	
Work Code 2252 RATE CASE-	NUMBER OF CU	1.00	185.00	0.00	0.00	185.00	Rate: 185.00
Work Code 2253 RATE CASE-	PROOF OF REVENU	E(					
RCN NIXON	07/28/05 BT	2.50	462.50			462.50	Rate: 185.00
Work Code 2253 RATE CASE-	-PROOF OF REVE	2.50	462.50	0.00	0.00	462.50	Nate: 163.00
Work Code 2261 RATE CASE-		CA 1,00	105.00			405.00	
RCN NIXON	07/05/05 BT	1,00	100.00			185.00	Rate: 185.00
Work Code 2261 RATE CASE-		1.00	185.00	0.00	0.00	185.00	
Work Code 2380 RATE CASE- RCN NIXON	-REVIEW SECTION "A 07/13/05 BT	2.00	370.00			370.00	
	07/4 <i>4/</i> 08 8T	4 50					Rate: 185.00
RCN NIXON	07/14/05 BT	1.50	211.50		<del></del>	277.50	Rate: 185.00
Client ID: 548 PLANTATION E			·····				

	d By CLH he Dates: 1/0	1/1980 - 7/31/2005	J.	1111, 00		orksheet	son, ^ `A's		08/04/	Pa 2005'	ge 1:14:07
taff CN	NIXON	<u>Date</u> 07/27/05	<u>Type</u> BT	Hours 1.00	<u>Amount</u> 185.00	Bill	<u>Up/Down</u>	Remaining 185.00	Invoice		
/ork	Code 2380 RATE	E CASE-REVIEW SEC	710	4.50	832.50	0.00	0.00	832.50	Rate:	185.00	
'ork	Code 2381 RATE	CASE-REVIEW SEC	TION "B"				5.55	002.00			
SP	PORTER	07/07/05	BT	1.25	81.25			81.25			
SP	PORTER	07/08/05	ВТ	0.50	32.50			32.50	Rate:	65.00	
CN	NIXON	07/14/05	вт	2.00	370.00			370.00	Rate:	65.00	
CN	NIXON	07/27/05	вт	3.00	555.00			555.00	Rate:	185.00	
CN	NIXON	07/28/05	вт	1.50	277.50			277.50	Rate:	185.00	
/ork	Code 2381 RATE	CASE-REVIEW SEC	πο	8.25	1,316.25	0.00	0.00	1,316.25	Rate:	185.00	
ork/	Code 2382 RATE	CASE-REVIEW SEC	TION "C"		,		0,00	1,010.20			
CN	NIXON	07/05/05	BT	4.00	740.00			740.00	Date:	185.00	
CN	NIXON	07/06/05	вт	1.50	277.50			277.50			
SP	PORTER	07/07/05	вт	3.25	211.25			211.25		185.00	
SP	PORTER	07/08/05	вт	1.25	81.25			81.25	Rate:	65.00	
CN	NIXON	07/14/05	вт	1.50	277.50	<del></del>		277.50	Rate:	65.00	
CN	NIXON	07/26/05	вт	1.50	277.50			277.50	Rate:	185.00	
CN	NIXON	07/27/05	BT	1.00	185.00	<del></del>		185.00	Rale:	185.00	
ork)	Code 2382 RATE	CASE-REVIEW SEC	ΓΙΟ	14.00	2,050.00	0.00	0.00	2,050.00	Rate:	185.00	
ork P		CASE-REVIEW SECT 07/07/05		0.50	32 50			22.50			
			_,	0.00	02.00			32.50	Rate:	65.00	
P	PORTER	07/08/05	BT	0.50	32.50			32.50	Rate:	65.00	
P	PORTER	07/11/05	BT	1.00	65.00			65.00			
CN	NIXON	07/14/05	вт	1.50	277.50			277.50	Rate:	65.DD	
CN	NIXON	07/14/05	вт	1.50	277.50		<del></del>	277.50	Rate:	185.00	
CN	NIXON	07/26/05	ВТ	1.50	277.50			277.50	Rate:	185.00	
ork	Code 2383 RATE	CASE-REVIEW SECT	710	6.50	962.50	0.00	0.00	962.50	Rate:	185.00	
ork	Code 2384 RATE	CASE-REVIEW SECT	TION "E"					•			
CN	NIXON	07/13/05	ВТ	1.50	277.50 _			277.50	_		
N	NIXON	07/14/05	ВТ	1.50	277.50 _	<del></del> .		277.50	Rate:	185.00	
D	DeCHARIO	07/21/05	ВТ	8.50	1,020.00 _			1,020.00	Rate:	185.00	
D	DeCHARIO	07/25/05	вт	9.00		·		1,080.00	Rate:	120.00	
					_			, - 2 - 0	Rate:	120.00	
		TION BAY UTILITIES.		<del></del> -		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	GEN General				

	By CLH		onin, Ja	ackson, Ni		son, ⊂ెA's		Page 5
For the	Dates: 1/01/1980 - 7/31	/2005		Detail W	orksheet			08/04/2005 1:14:07 PM
Staff	CHARIO	Date T		Amount	Bill	<u>Up/Down</u>	Remaining	Invoice Status
PED D	DeCHARIO	07/26/05 B	T 9.75	1,170.00			1,170.00	Rate: 120.00
RCN N	ихои	07/27/05 B	T 2.00	370.00			370.00	11815. 120.00
D=D =			<del>-</del>					Rate: 185.00
PED D	DeCHARIO	07/28/05 B	T 3.75	450.00	<del></del>	<del></del>	450.00	Dale: 100.00
Work Co	ode 2384 RATE CASE-REV	VIEW SECTION	0 36.00	4,645.00	0.00	0.00	4,645.00	Rate: 120.00
	ode 2385 RATE CASE-REV							
RCN N	NIXON	07/20/05 B	ST 1.50	277.50	·		277.50	Date: 195.00
RCN N	NIXON	07/20/05 B	3T 1.00	185.00	<del></del> .		185.00	Rate: 185.00
								Rate: 185.00
PED I	DeCHARIO	07/22/05 B	ST 5.00	600.00	<del></del>	<del></del>	600.00	<b>-</b>
RCN 1	NIXON	07/26/05 E	BT 1.50	277.50			277.50	Rate: 120.00
								Rate: 185.00
Work C	ode 2385 RATE CASE-RE	VIEW SECTI	O 9.00	1,340.00	0.00	0.00	1,340.00	
	ode 2387 RATE CASE-RE							
RCN I	NIXON	07/12/05 E	3T 5.00	925.00	<del></del> .		925.00	Date: 105.00
RCN I	NIXON	07/21/05 E	3T 1.00	185.00			185.00	Rate: 185.00
								Rate: 185.00
RCN 1	NIXON	07/27/05 E	3T 1.00	185.00			185.00	Datas 405.00
Work C	Code 2387 RATE CASE-RE	VIEW OTHE	R 7.00	1,295.00	0.00	0.00	1,295.00	Rate: 185.00
Work C	Code 2394 RATE CASE-AS	SEMBLE OT	HER EN				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	DeCHARIO	07/05/05 E		120.00			120.00	
	D 0111 D10	07/40/07						Rate: 120.00
PED	DeCHARIO	07/13/05 E	3T 2.00	240.00			240.00	Rate: 120.00
Work C	Code 2394 RATE CASE-AS	SEMBLE OT	TH 3 00	350.00	0.00	0.00	350.00	Rate. 120.00
Work C	Dode 2401 RATE CASE AD	MIN-ATTOR	NEY CON					
	NIXON	07/08/05		185.00			185.00	
1444-6	D 0 404 DATE OADE AD	MAIN ATTOR	NE 400	405.00	2.22		4	Rate: 185.00
	Code 2401 RATE CASE AD			185.00	0.00	0.00	185.00	
	Code 2612 UTILITY VALUA NIXON	TION REPOI 07/20/05		277.50			277.50	Non-Rate Case
Work (	Code 2612 UTILITY VALUA	TION REPO	<i>RT</i> 1.50	277.50	0.00	0.00	277.50	Rate: 185.00
Jul 201	05 Total:		178.75	24,156.69	0.00	0.00	24,156.69	
Client	548 Total:		178.75	24,156.69	0.00	0.00	24,156.69	

# Cronin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS, P.A.

JAMES L. CARLSTEDT, C.P.A.
JOHN H. CRONIN, JR., C.P.A.
PAUL E. DECHARIO, C.P.A.
ROBERT H. JACKSON, C.P.A.
ROBERT C. NIXON, C.P.A.
JEANETTE SUNG, C.P.A.
HOLLY M. TOWNER, C.P.A.
REBECCA G. VOITLEIN, C.P.A.
JAMES L. WILSON, C.P.A.

2560 GULF-TO-BAY BOULEVARD
SUITE 200
CLEARWATER, FLORIDA 33765-4432
(727) 791-4020
FACSIMILE
(727) 797-3602
e-Mail
cpas@cinw.net

#### INVOICE

September 19, 2005

Plantation Bay Utility Company 2359 Beville Road Daytona Beach, FL 32119

#548

For professional services rendered during August 2005, as follows:

1.	Final review, assembly, binding, and changes to rate case MFR's as set forth on the attached detailed worksheet.	\$ 4,114.25
2.	Final preparation and review of the 2004 corporate income tax returns.	548.50
3.	Telephone, copies, and Federal Express charges related to rate case MFR's.	943.79
	Total	\$ 5,606,54

nin, Jackson, Nixon & Wilson, Crais Printed By CLH Page 21 For the Dates: 1/01/1980 - 8/31/2005 **Detail Worksheet** 09/08/2005 4:33:11 PM Client: 548 PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY Owner: RCN NIXON Alpha: PLANTATION Biller: RCN NIXON Office: MAIN Main Office Group: ALL Engage: GEN General Biller: RCN NIXON Contract Amount \$0.00 Office: MAIN Main Office Staff Date Type **Hours Amount** Bill Up/Down Remaining Invoice Status Engagement Balance Forward 08/01/05 1,489.75 67,815.79 66,976.58 -839.21 0.00 Aug 2005 Work Code 197 TYPING LAC CONAUGHTY 08/01/05 BT 0.75 27.75 Rate: 37.00 LAC CONAUGHTY 08/02/05 BT 0.25 9.25 Rate: 37.00 Work Code 197 TYPING Total: 1.00 37.00 0.00 0.00 37.00 Rote Case Work Code 198 MISCELLANEOUS 222.00 \_\_\_\_\_ JLG GROGAN 08/01/05 BT 6.00 222.00 Rate: 37.00 LAC CONAUGHTY 08/01/05 BT 74.00 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 2.00 74.00 Rate: 37.00 Work Code 198 MISCELLANEOUS Total: 8.00 296.00 0.00 0.00 296.00 Work Code 301 RETURN PREPARATION JS SUNG 08/02/05 BT 0.25 21.25 Rate: 85.00 Work Code 301 RETURN PREPARATION Total: 0.25 21.25 0.00 0.00 21.25 Taxleton Work Code 302 RETURN CHECKING RHJ JACKSON 08/02/05 BT 1.25 231,25 Rate: 185.00 277.50 \_\_\_\_\_\_ RHJ JACKSON 08/03/05 BT 1.50 277,50 Rate: 185.00 Work Code 302 RETURN CHECKING Total: 2.75 508.75 0.00 0.00 508.75 Talleturn Work Code 350 ADMINISTRATIVE PROCESSING JLG GROGAN 08/03/05 BT 0.50 18.50 Rate: 37.00 Work Code 350 ADMINISTRATIVE PROCESSI 0.50 18.50 0.00 0.00 Taxleturn 18.50 Work Code 901 TELEPHONE ALL Staff 08/31/05 BX 0.00 16.02 \_\_\_

Client ID: 548 PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY Engagement: GEN General

16.02

738.00

738.00 \_\_\_\_

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

08/31/05 BX

Work Code 901 TELEPHONE Total:

Work Code 904 XEROX

Nork Code 904 XEROX Total:

Nork Code 905 FEDERAL EXPRESS

ALL Staff

16.02

738,00

738.00

16.02 Rate Case

late Case

Printed By CLH	C	in, Ja	ickson, Nix	on & Wils	on, C 's		Page 2
For the Dates: 1/01/1980 -	8/31/2005		Detail Wo	rksheet			09/08/2005 4:33:11 PN
Staff ALL Staff	<u>Date</u> <u>Type</u> 08/31/05 BX	<u>Hours</u> 0.00	<u>Amount</u> 189.77	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Up/Down</u>	Remaining 189.77	Invoice Status
Nork Code 905 FEDERAL EX	(PRESS Total:	0.00	189.77	0.00	0.00	189.77	RateCase
Nork Code 2391 RATE CASE	-POST REVIEW UPD	ATE					
PED DeCHARIO	08/01/05 BT	8.00	960.00 _			960.00	
PED DeCHARIO	08/02/05 BT	10.00	1,200.00 _			1,200.00	. Rate: 120.00
Nork Code 2391 RATE CASE	-POST REVIEW U	18.00	2,160.00	0.00	0.00	2 160 00	Rate: 120.00
4/	FB14 // FFTTTT	n		0.00	5.50	2, 100.00	Raelase
Vork Code 2392 RATE CASE ISP PORTER	-FINAL (LETTER/COI 08/01/05 BT	0.75	40 7E			40.75	•
OI TOILIL	00/01/03 61	0.75	40.75			48.75	Rate: 65.00
RCN NIXON	08/01/05 BT	8.50	1,572.50 _			1,572.50	
							Rate: 185.00
Nork Code 2392 RATE CASE	-FINAL (LETTER/C	9.25	1,621.25	0.00	0.00	1,621.25	Rate Case
lug 2005 Total:		39.75	5,606.54	0.00	0.00	5,606.54	· · · - · -
Slient 548 Total:		1,529.50	73,422.33	66,976.58	-839.21	5,606.54	

# EXHIBIT "H"

Form 112	20					rporatio							OMB No. 1545-0123
•		reacun/	For cal		000 or tax year								2000
Department of Internal Reven	ue Se	rvice		► Instruc	tions are sepa	rate. See pa							1
A Check if a: 1 Consolidate	ed reti		Use IRS	Name	Number, street TATION	, & room or suit יידוד עגם:		City or town,		d ZIP code			identification number 11975
(attach For 2 Personal h (attach Sch	m 851 olging	) co.	label. Other-	FINAL	IAIION	DAI UI.	<u> </u>	. COMP	WILL			ate incorpo	
(attach Sch 3 Personal s	n. PH) ervi <u>c</u> e	corp.	wise,	2359	BEVILL	E BUYD						3/27	
Personal s (as defined Regs. sec. see instruc	in Te 1.441	mporary -4T-	print or type.	<u> </u>	ONA BEA		ㅠ	L 321	1 0		D 7		(see page 8 of instructions)
				Initial return		al return (3		Change of ad			\$ \$		13,411
E Check app			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		53,884 b		<del></del>	I	01633	la la	Bal▶	1c	353,884
	l .	Gross rcpt./	·					<u> </u>				2	333,004
	2	Cost of go	EL CULL	(Scriedble A,	line 8)			• • • • • • • • • •				3	353,884
	3	Gross pro	iiii. Subtra	ict line 2 from	line 1c						• • • • • •	<del></del>	333,004
	4				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
Income	5											<del></del>	
	6												
	7	Gross roy	alties									7	
	8	Capital ga	in net inc	ome (attach :	Sch. D (Form 1	120))							
	9				7, Part II, line							9	40.054
	10				tructions-attach	schedule) .				Stm	ĖŤ.	10	19,354
	11			lines 3 through								11	373,238
•	12	Compens	ation of o	fficers (Sched	dule E, line 4) .							12	
	13	Salaries a	and wages	s (less emplo	yment credits)							13	
	14	Repairs a	nd mainte	enance					: اسمر	Moore	[]	14	<u></u> -
	15	Bad debts	3					(;:7	<u>ر ))</u>	11111	<b></b>	15	
	16	Rents								9 <b>1.1</b>	<del>-</del>	16	
Deductions	17	Taxes and	axes and licenses									17	43,583
	18	Interest					<i></i> .					18	826
(See	19	Charitable	e contribu	tions (see pa	ge 11 of instruc	ctions for 10%	limitatio	n)				19	
instructions	20	Depreciat	ion (attac	h Form 4562	) <sub></sub>			20		195	,702		
for limitations	21	Less depi	reciation o	claimed on So	hedule A and	elsewhere on	return	21a				21b	<u> 195,702</u>
on	22	Depletion										22	
deductions.	23		Advertising									23	
	24	Pension,	Pension, profit-sharing, etc., plans									24	
	25	Employee	benefit p	rograms								25	
	26	Other dec	iuctions (a	attach schedu	ıle)					Stm	t 2	26	184,306
	27	Total ded	luctions.	Add In. 12 the	ough 26						•	27	424,417
	28	Taxable is	ncome be	fore net oper	ating loss dedu	ction & speci	al deduc	tions. Subt	ract line	27 from in.	11	28	-51,179
	29				DL) deduction (								
		ь	Special d	leductions (S	chedule C, line	20)		29b				29c	
	30				9c from line 28							30	-51,179
	31			e J, line 11)								31	0
	32	Payments	a 1999	overpayment ted to 2000	32a								
	Ь			payments	32b								
	C	Less 2000	refund appli	ed for	32c (	·	d	Bal ▶ 32d	500,000,000,000	***************	5000000000000000		•
Tax and	e			Form 7004	<u> </u>			32e	-			7	
Payments		•			ed capital gains	s (attach For		32f	$\overline{}$			7	
•	g	- "	•		ittach Form 413	•	•	32g				32h	
	33				14 of instruction						ightharpoonup	33	
	34		•		an the total of I	•					* Ш	34	
	35				er than the tota					aid		35	
	1			_	redited to 200	_	ina 35, C	nici annoui	it Ovcip		nded ▶	36	
	36						cluding acc	companying s	chedule			<del></del>	of my knowledge and
Sian	ı	belief, it is	rue, correct	t, and complete.	Declaration of pr	eparer (other th	an taxpaye	er) is based o	n all info	rmation of whi	ch prepar	er has any	of my knowledge and knowledge.
Sign		<b>L</b>					į	]		<b>.</b>			
Here	- 1	<u> </u>						L Date		— <b>▶</b> -	tle		
	1		re of officer					I			.,.	<u> </u>	
Paid		Preparer's						Date	2 / 0 1	Check if	r	- 1 ·	arer's SSN or PTIN
		signature				1	\T-1		<u>3/01</u>		•		0224195
Preparer	5	Firm's name	•	OFCO		kson,				n, CPA	·s	EIN	59-1680455
Use Only	,	yours if self			Gulf t	_	RTAG.					Phone	700 001 4000
		address, an	d ZIP code	Стеа	rwater,	F.L		33	765			no.	<u>727-791-4020</u>

548.									
	1120 (2000) PLANTATION BAY U			9-251197	5	-			Page 2
Sc	hedule A Cost of Goods Sold (S								
1	Inventory at beginning of year					1			
2	Purchases					2			
3	Cost of labor					3			
4	Additional section 263A costs (attach schedule)					4			
5	Other costs (attach schedule)					5			
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5					6			
7						7			
8	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 7 from line 6.	Enter here and on line 2	, page 1		L	8			
9a	Check all methods used for valuing closing inve	•							
	(i) Cost as described in Regulations sec								
	(ii) Lower of cost or market as described		.471-4						
	(iii) Uther (Specify method used and attac				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
р	Check if there was a writedown of subnormal go								. Н
c	Check if the LIFO inventory method was adopte				<sup>))</sup>		:	▶	· 📙
d	If the LIFO inventory method was used for this t	ax year, enter percentage	e (or amounts) o	of closing					
	inventory computed under LIFO				L	9d			[-1
е	If property is produced or acquired for resale, do							Yes	∐ No
f	Was there any change in determining quantities	, cost, or valuations betw	veen opening an	d closing invento	ry? If "Yes,"				
	attach explanation				····			Yes	No
S	chedule C Dividends and Special	Deductions (See p	page 15 of	(a) Div		) %	(c)	Special de	
	instructions.)			recei	veo .	•		(a) × (I	5)
1	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned domestic		-				}		
	70% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)					70			
2	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned domestic o			1					
	80% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)					80			
3	Dividends on debt-financed stock of domestic &					see ostr	<u> </u>		
4	Dividends on certain preferred stock of less-that					42		<u> </u>	-
5	Dividends on certain preferred stock of 20%-or-					48	ļ		
6	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned foreign co					!			
	are subject to the 70% deduction					70			
7	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned foreign cor								
	are subject to the 80% deduction					80			
8	Dividends from wholly owned foreign subsidiaries subject				1	100			
9	Total. Add lines 1 through 8. See page 16 of ins								
10	Dividends from domestic corporations received								
	company operating under the Small Business In					00		<del></del>	
11	Dividends from certain FSCs that are subject to the 100%					00			
12	Dividends from affiliated group members subject to the 10				1	00	*************	************	
13	Other dividends from foreign corporations not in								
14	Income from controlled foreign corporations und	ler subpart F (att. Form(s	) 5471)	<u> </u>					
15	Foreign dividend gross-up (section 78)								
16	IC-DISC and former DISC dividends not include	d on lines 1, 2, or 3 (sect	tion 246(d))	<u> </u>					
17	Other dividends								
18	Deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred						600000000000000000000000000000000000000		000000000000000000000000000000000000000
19	Total dividends. Add lines 1 through 17. Enter h			•					
20	Total special deductions. Add lines 9, 10, 11, 1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<del>~</del>	
Sc	chedule E Compensation of Office	· ·							
	Note: Complete Schedule E c	only if total receipts (line 1	1 - 1 -	rough 10 on pag	e 1, Form 1120	) are	\$500,0	<u>30 or mo</u>	re.
	(a) Name of officer	(b) Social security number	(c) Percent of	stock (	corporation owned		(f) Amou	int of comp	ensation
	(a) radino or ories.	, ,	time devoted to business	(d) Common	(e) Preferred				
1			%	%		%			
		ļ	%	%		%			
			%	%		%			
			%	%		%	······································		
			%	%		%			
2	Total compensation of officers					<u> </u>			
_		and alcowhere on return	_						

Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here and on line 12, page 1

Form	1120 (2000) PLANTATION BAY UTILITY CC			59-2511975			Page 3
Sc	hedule J Tax Computation (See page 17 of in	struction	ns.)				
1	Check if the corporation is a member of a controlled group (see se	ections 15	61 and	1563)			
	Important: Members of a controlled group, see instructions on pa						
2a	If the box on line 1 is checked, enter the corporation's share of the	e \$50,000	, \$25,0	00, and \$9,925,000 taxable			
	income brackets (in that order):						
	(1) \$ (2) \$			(3)  \$			
ь	Enter the corporation's share of: (1) Additional 5% tax (no	ot more th	, an \$11.		1		
-	(2) Additional 3% tax (no			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		
3	Income tax. Check if a qualified personal service corporation under				3		0
4				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4		
	Alternative minimum tax (attach Form 4626)				5		0
5	Add lines 3 and 4					<del></del>	
6a	Foreign tax credit (attach Form 1118)		<b></b> .	6a	-		
b	Possessions tax credit (attach Form 5735)				-		
C	Check: Nonconventional source fuel credit QEV cr		1	(300000000)	-		
ď	General business credit. Enter here & check which forms are att.:		3800				
		8830	8826				
			8861		-		
е	Credit for prior year minimum tax (attach Form 8827)			6e	-		
f	Qualified zone academy bond credit (attach Form 8860)				_		
7	Total credits. Add lines 6a through 6f				7	<del>.</del>	
8	Subtract line 7 from line 5				8		
9	Personal holding company tax (attach Schedule PH (Form 1120))	)			9		
10	Recapture taxes. Check if from: Form 4255 Fo	rm 8611		***************************************	10		
11	Total tax. Add lines 8 through 10. Enter here and on line 31, page	<u> 1 </u>		<u> </u>	11		0
୍ର	hedule K Other Information (See page 19 of in	<u>nstructic</u>	ns.)				,
1	Check method of accounting: a	Yes No	[	If "Yes," file Form 5452, Corporate F	Report of		Yes No
	b X Accrual			Nondividend Distributions.			
	c ☐ Other (specify) ▶			If this is a consolidated return, answ	er here fo	or the	
2	See page 21 of the instructions and enter the:			parent corporation and on Form 851	, Affiliatio	enc	
а	Business activity code no. ► 221300			Schedule, for each subsidiary.			
b	Business activity ► UTILITY						
С	Product or service ► WATER & SEWER		7	At any time during the tax year, did	one forei	gn person	
3	At the end of the tax year, did the corporation own, directly			own, directly or indirectly, at least 25	5% of (a)	the total	
	or indirectly, 50% or more of the voting stock of a domestic			voting power of all classes of stock	of the cor	poration	
	corporation? (For rules of attribution, see section 267(c).)	x		entitled to vote or (b) the total value	of all class	sses of	
	If "Yes," attach a schedule showing: (a) name and			stock of the corporation?			X
	employer identification number (EIN), (b) percentage			If "Yes,"			
	owned, and (c) taxable income or (loss) before NOL and		a	Enter percentage owned 7	7.500	00	
	special deductions of such corporation for the tax year		ь	Enter owner's country ► SWI			
	ending with or within your tax year.		С	The corporation may have to file Fo			
4	Is the corporation a subsidiary in an affiliated group or a			Return of a 25% Foreign-Owned U.S			
	parent-subsidiary controlled group?	x		Foreign Corporation Engaged in a L	•		
	If "Yes," enter name and EIN of the parent			Enter number of Forms 5472 attach		1	
	corporation >		8	Check this box if the corporation iss		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				debt instruments with original issue	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
5	At the end of the tax year, did any individual, partnership,			If checked, the corporation may hav		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
J	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			Information Return for Publicly Offer			
	corporation, estate, or trust own, directly or indirectly,			•	ea Origin	ai issue	
	50% or more of the corporation's voting stock? (For rules			Discount Instruments.			
	of attribution, see section 267(c).) Stmt 3		9	Enter the amount of tax-exempt inte			
	If "Yes," attach a schedule showing name and identifying			accrued during the tax year ▶ \$			
	number. (Do not include any information already entered		10	Enter the number of shareholders at	the end	of the tax	
	in 4 above.) Enter percentage owned ► 77.5000						
6	During this tax year, did the corporation pay dividends		11	If the corp. has an NOL for the tax y	ear and is	electing	
	(other than stock dividends and distributions in exchange			to forego the carryback period, chec	k here		
	for stock) in excess of the corporation's current and		12	Enter the available NOL carryover fr	om prior t	ax years	
	accumulated earnings and profits? (See sections 301 and			(Do not reduce it by any deduction o			
	316.)	<u> </u>		29a.)▶\$ 2,702,976			
	If the appropriate of any time during the tay year had accept or a				nainn it m		

Note: If the corporation, at any time during the tax year, had assets or operated a business in a foreign country or U.S. possession, it may be required to attach Schedule N (Form 1120), Foreign Operations of U.S. Corporations, to this return. See Schedule N for details.

Forn	n 1120 (2000) PLANTATION BAY	UTILITY COMPA	NY 59-251	1975	Page 4
<u>. S</u>	chedule L Balance Sheets per Books	Beginning	of tax year	End of	tax year
	Assets	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Cash		372,224		576,647
2a	Trade notes and accounts receivable	26,841		29,652	
b	Less allowance for bad debts		26,841		29,652
3	Inventories				
4	U.S. government obligations				
5	Tax-exempt securities (see instructions)				
6	Other current assets				
7	Loans to shareholders				
8	Mortgage and real estate loans				
9	Other investments				
10a	Buildings and other depreciable assets	4,392,701		5,499,499	
b	Less accumulated depreciation	2,000,792			
		2,000,132	2,331,303	2,110,411	3,341,082
11a	Depletable assets				
b	Less accumulated depletion		04 205		04 205
12	Land (net of any amortization)	22 (16	84,385	22 (16	84,385
13a	Intangible assets (amortizable only)	33,616		33,616	
b	Less accumulated amortization	33,616		33,616	
14	Other assets (attach sch.) Stmt 4		3,263		1,645
<u>15</u>	Total assets		2,878,622		4,013,411
	Liabilities and Shareholder's Equity				
16	Accounts payable		8,567		27,212
17	Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in less than 1 year				
18	Other current liabilities Stmt 5		1,114,195		1,119,436
19	Loans from shareholders				
20	Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in 1 year or more		2,531,000		2,531,000
21	Other liabilities (att. sch.) Stmt 6		2,043,320		3,169,813
22	Capital stock: a Preferred stock	· <u> </u>			
	<b>b</b> Common stock	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
23	Additional paid-in capital				
24	Retained earnings-Appropriated				
25	Retained earnings-Unappropriated		-2,819,460		-2,835,050
26	Adjustments to S/H equity				7,000,000
27	Less cost of treasury stock				
28	Total liabilities and shareholders' equity		2,878,622		4,013,411
	: The corporation is not required to complete S	chedules M-1 and M-2 if the		I (d) of Schedule Lare les	
		come (Loss) per Boo			
1	Net income (loss) per books		7 Income recorded on		er mediadiens.
2	Federal income tax	137.120	included on this retur		
3	Excess of capital losses over capital gains		T	-	
4	Income subject to tax not recorded on books		merest	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
4	•			. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	this year (itemize):  Stmt 7	9 000			
_		9,000		•	
5	Expenses recorded on books this year not		against book income	· ' . ' .	
	deducted on this return (itemize):		a Depreciation \$	105,589	
a b	Depreciation \$ Contributions carryover \$		b Contributions \$		
c	Travel and				
•	entertainment \$		,		
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		<u> 105,589</u>
			9 Add lines 7 and 8		105,589
6	Add lines 1 through 5	54,410	10 Income (line 28, page	1)-line 6 less line 9 🔒 📗	-51,179
Sc	hedule M-2 Analysis of Unappro	priated Retained Ea	rnings per Books (L	ine 25, Schedule L)	
1	Balance at beginning of year	-2,819,460		Cash	
	Net income (loss) per books	45,410		Stock	····
	Other increases (itemize):			Property	<del></del>
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		6 Other decreases (iter		61,000
	Stmt 8		7 Add lines 5 and 6	/ n. a tv n f.	61,000
4	Add lines 1, 2, and 3	-2,774,050		ar (line 4 less line 7)	-2,835,050

#### **Depreciation and Amortization**

#### (Including Information on Listed Property)

Attach this form to your return.

OMB No. 1545-0172

2000

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service (99)

► See separate instructions.

Attachment Sequence No. 67

	(s) shown on return LANTATION BAY U	TTI.TTV COMPA	NY					number L1975
	ess or activity to which this form relate							
	LANTATION BAY U		NY					
	irt I Election To Exp	oense Certain Tan	gible Property (Sect	ion 179)				
00000000			rty," complete Part V		ou comple	ete Part I.		
1	Maximum dollar limitation. If a						1	\$20,000
2	Total cost of section 179 proper						2	
3	Threshold cost of section 179						3	\$200,000
4	Reduction in limitation. Subtra	ct line 3 from line 2. If ze	ero or less, enter -0-				4	
5	Dollar limitation for tax year. S							
	filing separately, see page 2 o						5	
_	(a) Descr	iption of property	(b) Co	st (business us	e only)	(c) Elected cos	st	
6								
7	Listed property. Enter amount	from line 27			7			
8	Total elected cost of section 1	79 property. Add amoun	ts in column (c), lines 6 ar	nd 7			8	
9	Tentative deduction. Enter the	smaller of line 5 or line	8				9	
10	Carryover of disallowed deduc	tion from 1999. See pag	e 3 of the instructions				10	
11	Business income limitation. Er					uctions)	11	
12	Section 179 expense deductio	n. Add lines 9 and 10, b	ut do not enter more than	line 11	<del> </del>		12	
13	Carryover of disallowed deduction to not use Part II or Part III below for computers, or property used for entering the computers.	tion to 2001. Add lines 9	and 10, less line 12	<u> </u>	13			
Note certai	<ul> <li>Do not use Part II or Part III below to n computers, or property used for enter</li> </ul>	or listed property (automobile ertainment, recreation, or am	s, certain other vehicles, cellula usement), Instead, use Part V	er telephones, for listed proper	ty.			
	art II MACRS Deprec	iation for Assets F	Placed in Service Or	nly During	Your 20	00 Tax Yea	ľ (Do r	not include listed property.)
			tion A-General Asset Acc					
14	If you are making the election			l in service d	uring the ta	x year into one	;	_
	or more general asset account	ts, check this box. See p	age 3 of the instructions		<del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>
		Section B-General De	preciation System (GDS)	(See page 3	of the inst	ructions.)		T***
	(a) Classification of property	(b) Month and year placed in service	(c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions)	(d) Recovery period	(e) Conven	tion (f) Meti	nod	(g) Depreciation deduction
15a	3-year property							
ь	5-year property						<u> </u>	
c	7-year property		7,658	7.0	HY	2001	)B	1,094
d-	10-year property							
е	15-year property		119,993	15.0	HY	150I	)B	6,000
f	20-year property		645	20.0	HY	150I	)B	24
	25-year property		908,795	25 yrs.	MM	S/l		19,691
h	Residential rental			27.5 yrs.	ММ	S/L	-	
	property			27.5 yrs.	ММ	S/L		
i	Nonresidential real			39 yrs.	MM	S/L		
	property				ММ	S/L		
		Section C-Alternative D	epreciation System (ADS	) (See page	5 of the ins	tructions.)		
16a	Class life					S/L		
	12-year			12 yrs.		S/L		
	40-year			40 yrs.	MM	S/I		
The Contractor		ion (Do not include	e listed property.) (S		of the in:	structions.)		
17	GDS and ADS deductions for a						17	49,196
18	Property subject to section 168	· ·					18	
19	ACRS and other depreciation				· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		19	119,697

enter the portion of the basis attributable to section 263A costs

Summary (See page 6 of the instructions.) Listed property. Enter amount from line 26

For assets shown above and placed in service during the current year,

Total. Add deductions from line 12, lines 15 and 16 in column (g), and lines 17 through 20. Enter

here and on the appropriate lines of your return. Partnerships and S corporations-see instructions

195,702

22

20

21

22

**Alternative Minimum Tax-Corporations** 

OMB No. 1545-0175

► See separate instructions.

Attach to the corporation's tax return.

2000

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Employer identification number Name 59-2511975 PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY Taxable income or (loss) before net operating loss deduction -51,179 Adjustments and preferences: 58,851 2a Depreciation of post-1986 property Amortization of certified pollution control facilities Amortization of mining exploration and development costs 2c Amortization of circulation expenditures (personal holding companies only) 2d Adjusted gain or loss ..... 2f Long-term contracts Installment sales 2h Merchant marine capital construction funds Section 833(b) deduction (Blue Cross, Blue Shield, and similar type organizations 2i Tax shelter farm activities (personal service corporations only) 2j Passive activities (closely held corporations and personal service corporations 2k only) 21 Loss limitations Depletion Tax-exempt interest from specified private activity bonds 2n 20 Intangible drilling costs Accelerated depreciation of real property (pre-1987) 2p Accelerated depreciation of leased personal property (pre-1987) (personal holding companies only) 2г Other adjustments Combine lines 2a through 2r 58,851 7,672 Preadjustment alternative minimum taxable income (AMTI). Combine lines 1 and 2s Adjusted current earnings (ACE) adjustment: Enter the corporation's ACE from line 10 of the worksheet on page 11 of the 26,837 Subtract line 3 from line 4a. If line 3 exceeds line 4a, enter the difference as a 19,165 negative amount (see examples on page 6 of the instructions) 4b Multiply line 4b by 75% (.75). Enter the result as a positive amount Enter the excess, if any, of the corporation's total increases in AMTI from prior year ACE adjustments over its total reductions in AMTI from prior year ACE adjustments (see page 6 of the instructions). Note: You must enter an amount 14,922 on line 4d (even if line 4b is positive) ACE adjustment: ●If you entered a positive number or zero on line 4b, enter the amount from line 4c here as a <u>14,</u>374 4e positive amount. If you entered a negative number on line 4b, enter the smaller of line 4c or line 4d here as a negative amount. Combine lines 3 and 4e. If zero or less, stop here; the corporation does not owe alternative minimum 5 22,046 tax Alternative tax net operating loss deduction (see page 7 of the 19,841 instructions) Alternative minimum taxable income. Subtract line 6 from line 5. If the corporation held a residual

interest in a REMIC, see page 7 of the instructions

2,205

7

Form	4626 (2000) PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 59-2511975		Page 2
8	Enter the amount from line 7 (alternative minimum taxable income)	8	2,205
9 a	Exemption phase-out computation (if line 8 is \$310,000 or more, skip lines 9a and 9b and enter -0-on line 9c): Subtract \$150,000 from line 8 (if you are completing this line for a member of a controlled group, see page 7 of the instructions).		
b	If zero or less, enter -0-       9a       (         Multiply line 9a by 25% (.25)       9b       (		
С	Exemption. Subtract line 9b from \$40,000 (if you are completing this line for a member of a controlled group, see page 7 of the instructions). If zero or less, enter -0-	9c	40,000
10	Subtract line 9c from line 8. If zero or less, enter -0-	10	0
11	Multiply line 10 by 20% (.20)	11	0
12	Alternative minimum tax foreign tax credit. See page 7 of the instructions	12	
13	Tentative minimum tax. Subtract line 12 from line 11	13	0
14	Regular tax liability before all credits except the foreign tax credit and possessions tax credit	14	0
15	Alternative minimum tax. Subtract line 14 from line 13. If zero or less, enter -0 Enter here and on Form 1120, Schedule J, line 4, or the appropriate line of the corporation's income tax return	15	· O
			Form 4626 (2000)

(Rev. July 2000)

# Information Return of a 25% Foreign-Owned U.S. Corporation or a Foreign Corporation Engaged in a U.S. Trade or Business

(Under Sections 6038A and 6038C of the Internal Revenue Code)

For tax year of the reporting corporation beginning \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_

OMB No. 1545-0805

Department of the Treasury

nternal Revenue Service N	iote: Enter a	l information in English and i	noney items in U.S. dollars	s,
Part I Reporting Corporation (S	<u>See instru</u>	ctions.) All reporting o	corporations must co	mplete Part I.
1a Name of reporting corporation				1b Employer identification number
PLANTATION BAY UTILIT				59-2511975
Number, street, and room or suite no. (if a F	P.O. box, see	instructions)		1c Total assets
2359 BEVILLE ROAD				
City or town, state, and ZIP code (if a foreign	n address, se	ee instructions.)		
DAYTONA BEACH	FL 321	.19		\$
1d Principal business activity				1e Principal business activity code
UTILITY				221300
1f Total value of gross payments made or rece	eived	1g Total number of Form	s 5472	1h Check here
(see instructions)		filed for the tax year		if this is a
\$		,		consolidated filing of Form 5472
1i Country of incorporation	1	Country(ies) under whose law	s the reporting corporation	1k Principal country(ies) where
,		files an income tax return as a	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	business is conducted
				U.S.A.
Part II 25% Foreign Shareholde	r (See ins	structions.)		
1a Name and address of direct 25% foreign sh		<u> </u>		1b U.S. identifying number, if any
FRANCOIS LAZARE	1005			
ROUTE de CHENG #5 GENEV		try of citizenship,	4a Country(ing) und	ar whose love the direct 250/ foreign
1c Principal country(ies) where		• • •	1	er whose laws the direct 25% foreign
business is conducted	1	ization, or incorporation		an income tax return as a resident
SWITZERLAND  2a Name and address of direct 25% foreign sh	FRANC	<u> </u>	SWITZERLAN	2b U.S. identifying number, if any
Za Name and address of direct 25% foreign str	arenoidei			26 O.S. Identifying number, if any
2c Principal country(ies) where	2d Coun	try of citizenship,	2e Country(ies) und	er whose laws the direct 25% foreign
business is conducted	1	ization, or incorporation	'` '	an income tax return as a resident
3a Name and address of ultimate indirect 25%	foreign shar	eholder		3b U.S. identifying number, if any
3c Principal country(ies) where	3d Coun	try of citizenship,	3e Country(ies) und	er whose laws the ultimate indirect 25%
business is conducted	orgar	ization, or incorporation	foreign sharehold	der files an inc. tax return as a resident
4a Name and address of ultimate indirect 25%	foreign shar	eholder		4b U.S. identifying number, if any
4c Principal country(ies) where	4d Coun	try of citizenship,	4e Country(ies) und	er whose laws the ultimate indirect 25%
business is conducted		nization, or incorporation		der files an inc. tax return as a resident
			•	
Part III Related Party (See instru	uctions.)			
Check applicable box: Is	the relate	ed party a 🔲 foreign	person or 📋 U.S	S. person?
All reporting corporations	s must co	mplete this question a	nd the rest of Part II	l
1a Name and address of related party				1b U.S. identifying number, if any
1c Principal business activity				1d Principal business activity code
TO THICIPAL DUSINESS ACTIVITY				14 Timopai basiless activity wae
1e Relationship-Check boxes that apply:	Related	to reporting corporation	Related to 25% foreign sha	areholder 25% foreign shareholder
1f Principal country(ies) where business is co	nducted	1g Country(ies) ur	der whose laws the related	party files an income tax return as
		a resident		

Forr	n 5472 (Rev. 7-2000) PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 59-2511975			Page 2
	art IV Monetary Transactions Between Reporting Corporations and Foreign Related Party			
ho To	If reasonable estimates are used, check here▶ ☐ . (See instructions.)			
1	Sales of stock in trade (inventory)	1		
2	Sales of tangible property other than stock in trade	2		
	Rents and royalties received (for other than intangible property rights)	3		
4	Sales, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	4		
5	Consideration received for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	5		
6	Commissions received	6		
7	Amounts borrowed (see instructions) a Beginning balance b Ending balance or monthly average	7b		
8	Interest received	8		
9	Premiums received for insurance or reinsurance	9		
10	Other amounts received (see instructions)	10		
11	Total. Combine amounts on lines 1 through 10	11		
	Purchases of stock in trade (inventory)	12		
	Purchases of tangible property other than stock in trade	13		
	Rents and royalties paid (for other than intangible property rights)	14		
	Purchases, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	15		
16	Consideration paid for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	16		
17	Commissions paid	17		
	Amounts loaned (see instructions) a Beginning balance b Ending balance or monthly average	18b		
	Interest paid	19		
	Premiums paid for insurance or reinsurance	20		
	Other amounts paid (see instructions)	21		
	Total. Combine amounts on lines 12 through 21	22	D	
F	Part V Describe All Nonmonetary and Less-Than-Full Consideration Transactions Between	i the	Reporting	
	Corporation and the Foreign Related Party			
_	Attach separate sheet and check here ► (See instructions.)  Part VI Additional Information			
ŀ	Part VI Additional Information  All reporting corporations must complete Part VI.			
_			Yes	No
1	Does the reporting corporation import goods from a foreign related party?  If "Yes," is the basis or inventory costs of the goods valued at greater than the customs value of the imported goods?		· H	H No
2	If "No," do not complete b and c below.			,0
	b If "Yes," attach a statement explaining the reason or reasons for such difference.		•	
	c If the answers to questions 1 and 2a are "Yes," were the documents used to support this treatment of the imported			
	goods in existence and available in the United States at the time of filing Form 5472?		. N Yes	ΠNο
	goods in existence and available in the officed states at the time of fining (officer).	<u></u>	. 1 103	1 1 1,10

59-2511975

## **Federal Statements**

FYE: 12/31/2000

#### Statement 1 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 10 - Other Income

Description	<i></i>	Amount		
METER FEES NON-UTILITY INCOME	\$	9,000 10,354		
Total	\$	19,354		

#### Statement 2 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 26 - Other Deductions

<u>Description</u>	 Amount
SLUDGE REMOVAL EXPENSE	\$ 3,825
PURCHASED POWER	25,424
CHEMICALS	11,893
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	
CONTRACT SERVICES	133,727
INSURANCE	743
MISCELLANEOUS	8,694
AMORTIZATION	
Total	\$ 184,306

# Statement 3 - Form 1120, Pg 3, Sch K, Question 5 - Did Entity Own 50% or More of Corp Stock?

EIN/SSN	Name of Entity	Percent Owned
	FRANCOIS LAZARE	77.5000
Total		77.5000

#### Statement 4 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 14 - Other Assets

Description	eginning of Year	 End of Year
DEPOSITS DEFERRED RATE CASE EXPENSE	\$ 1,595	\$ 1,645
DEFERRED PERMIT FEE	 1,668	 
Total	\$ 3,263	\$ 1,645

59-2511975

## **Federal Statements**

FYE: 12/31/2000

#### Statement 5 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 18 - Other Current Liabilities

Description	E	Beginning of Year	 End of Year
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS ACCRUED TAXES ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - AFFILIATED	\$	12,410 13,418	\$ 15,144 15,925
COMPANY ACCRUED INTEREST CUSTOMER REFUNDS PAYABLE		48,000 1,040,367	48,000 1,040,367
Total	\$	1,114,195	\$ 1,119,436

#### Statement 6 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 21 - Other Liabilities

Description	 Beginning of Year	 End of Year
CIAC LESS: AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	\$ 2,642,147 -598,827	\$ 3,856,152 -686,339
Total	\$ 2,043,320	\$ 3,169,813

#### Statement 7 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 4 - Taxable Income Not on Books

Description	 Mount
METER FEES	\$ 9,000
Total	\$ 9,000

#### Statement 8 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-2, line 3 - Other Increases

Description	Am	ount	
	\$		
Total	\$	0	

#### Statement 9 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-2, Line 6 - Other Decreases

Description	Amount		
PRIOR PERIOD ADUSTMENT	\$	61,000	
Total	\$	61,000	

59-2511975

# Federal Statements

FYE: 12/31/2000

# Form 1120, Page 1, Line 17 - Taxes and Licenses

Description	Amount	
REGULATORY ASSESSMENT FEE PROPERTY TAXES	\$ 43,583	
Total	\$ 43,583	
Schedule L - Tr	ade Notes and Accoun	ts Receivable
Description	Beginning of Year	End of Year
	\$ 26,841	\$ 29,652
Total	\$ 26,841	\$ 29,652
Schedule L - Mortgages	s, Notes, Bonds Payable	e in One Year or More
Description	Beginning of Year	End of Year
Total	\$ 2,531,000 \$ 2,531,000	\$ 2,531,000 \$ 2,531,000

(Rev. October 2000)

Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File Corporation Income Tax Return

OMB No. 1545-0233

ernal Revenue Service					
me of corporation				Employer identifi	cation number
PLANTATION BAY UTI	LITY COMPANY			59-251197	5
nber, street, and room or suite no. (if a P.(		ee instructions.)			
2359 BEVILLE ROAD					
or town, state, and ZIP code	TOT 20110				
DAYTONA BEACH eck type of return to be filed:	FL 32119	<del></del>			
Form 990-C	☐ Form 1120-FS	c	☐ Form 1120-PC		Form 1120S
Form 1120	Form 1120-H	•	Form 1120-POL		Form 1120-SF
Form 1120-A	Form 1120-L		Form 1120-REIT		
Form 1120-F	Form 1120-ND		Form 1120-RIC		
	k here if the foreign corporation of	does not maintain an office o	or place of business in	the	
United	d States	<u> </u>			<u> </u>
1 Request for Automatic Extensi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
a Extension date. I request an au					
The second secon	e the income tax return of the co	· ·		ndar	
year 20 00 or ▶ ☐ tax					
b Short tax year. If this tax year is				Consolidated	roturn to be filed
Initial return 2 Affiliated group members (see	Final return	Change in account		<del></del>	return to be filed
2 Affiliated group members (see return, provide the following infor		also covers subsidiaries to b	e included in a conson	uateu	
	nember of the affiliated group	Employe	er identification numl	ber	Tax period
Name and address of each n	terribor of the anniated group	=			
		,			
				1	
<del></del>					
		<del></del>	<del></del>		
		ļ.			
3 Tentative tax (see instructions)			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	3	
4 Payments and refundable cred	dits: (see instructions)	•			
a Overpayment credited from prior	ryear 4a				
b Estimated tax payments for the t	tax year 4b				
c Less refund for the tax year app	lied	.1	1		
	4c		4d		
e Credit for tax paid on undistribut			40		
f Credit for Federal tax on fuels (F	Form 4136)	L	4f		
	-44.			5	
	Str.)			······   <del>-3</del>	
5 Total. Add lines 4d through 4f (see in.		using the Electronic Endor	rai	, I	
<ul> <li>Total. Add lines 4d through 4f (see in</li> <li>Balance due. Subtract line 5 fro</li> <li>Tax Payment System (EFTPS)</li> </ul>	om line 3. Deposit this amount			6	

(Signature of officer or agent)

(Date)

(Title)

Form 112	20	!				rporation l						OMB No. 1545-0123
Department of Internal Reven	the T	reasury rvice	For cale			beginning rate. See page				otice.		2001
A Check if a 1 Consolidat (attach For	ed ret	1)	Use IRS label.	Name PLANT	•	, & room or suite no	•		, and ZIP code Y		mployer 59-25	identification number 11975
2 Personal h (attach Sch 3 Personal s	nolding n. PH) serviça	co.	Other- wise,	2359	BEVILL	E ROAD				C	ate incorpo	•
3 Personal s (as defined Regs. sec. see instruc	1.44°	I-41-	print or type.		NA BEA		<u> </u>	32119		<u> </u>		(see page 8 of instructions)
E Check app				nitial return (		return (3)			Address chang			751 , 389
		Gross rcpt./		<u>`</u>		Less rtn. & allowar		1.50 (1.7 )		Bal ▶		397,934
	2									-		
	3	Gross pro	fit. Subtract	line 2 from lin	e 1c	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					3	397,934
	4	Dividends	(Schedule	C. line 19)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					4	
	5	Interest	(	-,							5	25,422
Income	6											
	7											<del></del>
	8	Capital ga	in net incon	ne (attach Sch	. D (Form 11:	20))					8	<del></del>
	9	Net gain o	or (loss) from	n Form 4797.	Part II, line 18	3 (attach Form 47					9	
	10	Other inco	me (see pa	age 8 of instru	ctions-attach	schedule)	_ /		Stm	± 1	10	14,200
	11			nes 3 through							11	437,556
	12										12	
	13	Salaries a	nd wages (	less employme	ent credits)						13	
	14	Renairs ar	nd mainten:	ance							14	
	15								-500		15	
	16	Rents					<u></u>	560	1977		16	
D. d	1	Taxes and					(;		₹- <u>-</u>	• • • • • •	17	49,747
Deductions	18		•								18	930
(See	19	Charitable		ne (see page	10 of instructi	ons for 10% limit	ation)			• • • • • •	19	
i		Depreciati	ion (attach i	Form 4562)	TO OF ITISE COL	0113 107 1070 1111110	ation)	20	72	,340		<del></del>
for	21	Less dens	eciation cla	i onii 4302) imed on Sche		sewhere on retur	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	212		, , , ,	21b	72,340
limitations on	1										<del> </del>	12,340
deductions.	22											
	23	Advertising	9								23	
	24	Pension, p	oront-snarin	ig, etc., plans	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				· · · · · ·		<del></del>
	25									····	25	240 707
	26		•	ach schedule)	-1.00				SCIN	<del> 4</del>	26	242,787
	27										27	365,804
	28			•	-	ion & special ded		1 1			28	71,752
	29					ee page 13 of ins	str.)	29a		,752		74 750
				ductions (School		20)	<u></u>	29b			29c	71,752
	30			btract line 29c	from line 28						30	0
	31		Schedule . a 2000 o	J, line 11) verpayment			1552	eidiside einiside ei	isijas ir	i i i i i i i i	31	0
	32	Payments:	credite	d to 2001	32a			erio estado de la composição de la composi La composição de la compo		- 13 (A)		
	b	2001 estin	nated tax parefund applied	ayments d for	32b			1			-128	
		on Form 44	66		32c (	<del></del>	]d Bal I	<del></del>			4.5	
Tax and	е	Tax depos						32e			4-7-1	
Payments	f		•		, •	attach Form 243	•	32f				
	9					). See instruction		32g			32h	
	33		•	` . •		s). Check if Forn					33	
	34					es 31 and 33, en					34	
	35			•		of lines 31 and 3	3, enter am	ount overp	paid		35	
	36	Enter amt.	of line 35 y	you want: Cred	dited to 2002	est. tax ▶		<del></del>	Refun	ded 🕨	36	
Sign Here		and stateme	ents, and to the	he best of my kn	owledge and be	d this return, includi elief, it is true, correc- tion of which prepar	ct, and comp	lete. Declara	ation		S discuss th	is rtn. with the preparer .)? X Yes No
		Signatu	ure of officer				Date		Tit	le		
		Preparer's					Date		Check if	_	Preparer	's SSN or PTIN
Paid		signature	<u> </u>						2 self-employe	d $\prod$	P002	224195
Preparer'	s	Firm's name	e (or yours	Croni		kson, Ni			on, CPA'	s	EIN 59	-1680455
Use Only		if self-emplo	yed),	2560	Gulf to	o Bay Bl	vd.,	#200			Phone no.	
		address, and	d ZIP code	Clear	water,	FL		33765	5		727-7	91-4020
												4400

	1120 (2001) PLANTATION BAI U.			39-2311973			Page	
	hedule A Cost of Goods Sold (S							_
1	Inventory at beginning of year				I .			_
2	Purchases				I .			_
3	Cost of labor				3			_
4	Additional section 263A costs (attach schedule)				4			_
5	Other costs (attach schedule)							_
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5					ļ		
7	Inventory at end of year				7			_
8	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 7 from line 6. I		page 1		, <u>8</u>	l		
9a	Check all methods used for valuing closing invent							
	(i) Cost as described in Regulations section							
	(ii) Lower of cost or market as described in	•	1-4					
	(iii) Other (Specify method used and attach							
þ	Check if there was a writedown of subnormal goo	ds as described in Regula	itions section 1	.471-2(c)			🏲 H	
С	Check if the LIFO inventory method was adopted						▶ 📙	
d	If the LIFO inventory method was used for this tax				1			
						<del>`</del>		_
е	If property is produced or acquired for resale, do					LΙΥ	es 📙 N	ю
f	Was there any change in determining quantities,	cost, or valuations betwee	n opening and	closing inventory? If "Yes	5,"	п		
	attach explanation		45 5	<del></del>	<del></del>			0
Sc	hedule C Dividends and Special instructions.)	Deductions (See pa	age 15 of	(a) Dividends received	(b) %		pecial deductions (a) X (b)	
1	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned domestic c							
	70% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)				70			_
2	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned domestic co	rporations that are subjec	t to the					
	80% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)				80			_
3	Dividends on debt-financed stock of domestic & fe	oreign corporations (section	on 246A)		see instr			_
4	Dividends on certain preferred stock of less-than-				42			
5	Dividends on certain preferred stock of 20%-or-m	ore-owned public utilities			48			
6	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned foreign cor	porations and certain FSC	s that					
	are subject to the 70% deduction			.	70			
7	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned foreign corporate	orations and certain FSCs	that		ł			
	are subject to the 80% deduction				80			
8	Dividends from wholly owned foreign subsidiaries subject				100			
9	Total. Add lines 1 through 8. See page 16 of instr	uctions for limitation						_
10	Dividends from domestic corporations received by	, a small business investr	nent			ĺ		
	company operating under the Small Business Inv	estment Act of 1958			100			
11	Dividends from certain FSCs that are subject to the 100%	deduction (section 245(c)(1)	)		100			_
12	Dividends from affiliated group members subject to the 10	00% deduction (section 243(a	)(3))		100			
13	Other dividends from foreign corporations not incl	uded on lines 3, 6, 7, 8, o	r 11 <sub></sub>		A PAR	120		
14	Income from controlled foreign corporations unde	r subpart F (att. Form(s) 5	471)			100		
15	Foreign dividend gross-up (section 78)							
16	IC-DISC and former DISC dividends not included							
17	Other dividends							
18	Deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred	stock of public utilities						
19	Total dividends. Add lines 1 through 17. Enter he			<b>&gt;</b>	43.44		er et i grekener plak Regise Beste gå	 2
20	Total special deductions. Add lines 9, 10, 11, 12	2, and 18. Enter here and	on line 29b, pa	ge 1	<b>•</b>			
Sc	hedule E Compensation of Office	ers (See instructions	s for line 12	, page 1.)				
	Note: Complete Schedule E or	nly if total receipts (line 1a	plus lines 4 thi			00,000 or r	nore.	
	( ) )	(L) Ci-li	(c) Percent of	Percent of corporations stock owned	tion	(f) Amount	of compensation	
	(a) Name of officer	(b) Social security number	time devoted to business	(d) Common (e)	Preferred	(1) / 81100111	or compensation	
1			%	%	%			_
			%	%	%			
			%	%	%			
			%		%			
			%	%	%			
2	Total compensation of officers							_
3	Compensation of officers claimed on Schedule A							
4	Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here as	·						_

Sc	hedule J Tax Computation (See page 16 of instructions.)		***************************************	
1	Check if the corporation is a member of a controlled group (see sections 1561 and 1563)			
	Important: Members of a controlled group, see instructions on page 16.			
2a	If the box on line 1 is checked, enter the corporation's share of the \$50,000, \$25,000, and \$9,925,000 taxable			
	income brackets (in that order):			
	(1) \$ (2) \$ (3) \$			
b	Enter the corporation's share of: (1) Additional 5% tax (not more than \$11,750)			
	(2) Additional 3% tax (not more than \$100,000) \$			
3	Income tax. Check if a qualified personal service corporation under section 448(d)(2) (see page 17)	3		0
4	Alternative minimum tax (attach Form 4626)	4		
5	Add lines 3 and 4	5		0
6a	Foreign tax credit (attach Form 1118)	1.09		
b	Possessions tax credit (attach Form 5735) 6b			
c	Check: Nonconventional source fuel credit QEV credit (attach Form 8834) 6c			
ď	General business credit. Check box(es) and indicate which forms are attached.			
u	Form 3800 Form(s) (specify)   6d	24.1		
_				
e	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
f -				
7	Total credits. Add lines 6a through 6f	7		
8	Subtract line 7 from line 5	8		
9	Personal holding company tax (attach Schedule PH (Form 1120))	9		
10	Other taxes. Check if from: Form 4255 Form 8611 Form 8697	172		
	☐ Form 8866 ☐ Other (attach schedule)	10	<del></del>	
11	Total tax. Add lines 8 through 10. Enter here and on line 31, page 1	11		0
	chedule K Other Information (See page 19 of instructions.)			<u> </u>
1	Check method of accounting: a Cash Yes No			Yes No
	b 🔀 Accrual c 🗌 Other 💮 💮 If this is a consolidated return, answer			
	(specify) ▶ parent corporation and on Form 851,	, Affiliati	ons	
2	See page 21 of the instructions and enter the:  Schedule, for each subsidiary.			
а	Business activity code no. ▶ 221300 7 At any time during the tax year, did o			
Ь	Business activity ► UTILITY own, directly or indirectly, at least 25'	• •		變色
С	Product or service ► WATER & SEWER voting power of all classes of stock or		•	
3	At the end of the tax year, did the corporation own, directly entitled to vote or (b) the total value of	of all cla	sses of	
	or indirectly, 50% or more of the voting stock of a domestic stock of the corporation?	<u>.</u>		X series
	corporation? (For rules of attribution, see section 267(c).)		77.5000	
	###   W.		ZERLAND	為這
	employer identification number (EIN), (b) percentage c The corporation may have to file For	m 5472	, Information	
	owned, and (c) taxable income or (loss) before NOL and Return of a 25% Foreign-Owned U.S	. Corpo		
	special deductions of such corporation for the tax year Foreign Corporation Engaged in a U.	S. Trad	e or Business.	
	ending with or within your tax year.  Enter number of Forms 5472 attache	d▶		
4	ls the corporation a subsidiary in an affiliated group or a    Enter number of Forms 5472 attache	ed publ	icly offered	<b>影響</b>
	parent-subsidiary controlled group? debt instruments with original issue d	iscount	▶ ∐	
	If "Yes," enter name and EIN of the parent	to file F	orm 8281,	塞[整]
	corporation ▶ Information Return for Publicly Offere	d Origin	nal Issue	
	Discount Instruments.		i	
5	At the end of the tax year, did any individual, partnership,  9 Enter the amount of tax-exempt interesting.	est rece	ived of	
	At the end of the tax year, did any individual, partnership, corporation, estate, or trust own, directly or indirectly, 50% or more of the corporation's voting stock? (For rules 9 Enter the amount of tax-exempt interded accrued during the tax yr. ▶ \$		0	
	50% or more of the corporation's voting stock? (For rules 10 Enter the number of shareholders at	the end	of the tax	[
	of attribution, see section 267(c).) Stmt 3 🗶 year (if 75 or fewer) ▶ 4			
	If "Yes," attach a schedule showing name and identifying 11 If the corp. has an NOL for the tax ye	ar and i	s electina	
	number. (Do not include any information already entered to forego the carryback period, check		▶ 🗷	
	in 4 above.) Enter percentage owned > 77.5000 If the corporation is filing a consolidate		n the	麗麗!
£	in 4 above.) Enter percentage owned ▶ 77.5000  During this tax year, did the corporation pay dividends (other statement required by Regulations se		ii, uic	看
6			the clostics	温量
	than stock dividends and distributions in exchange for stock) in excess of the corporation's current and accumulated  1.1502-21(b)(3)(i) or (ii) must be attack will not be valid.	nea or	ine election	1 3
				2.5
	earnings and profits? (See sections 301 and 316.)	•	tax years	
	If "Yes," file Form 5452, Corporate Report of (Do not reduce it by any deduction on Nondividend Distributions 293.) \$ 2.754.155			1000円
	Nondividend Distributions. 29a.) ▶ \$ 2,754,155			ž ž

Note: If the corporation, at any time during the tax year, had assets or operated a business in a foreign country or U.S. possession, it may be required to attach **Schedule N** (Form 1120), Foreign Operations of U.S. Corporations, to this return. See Schedule N for details.

Sc	chedule L Balance Sheets per Books	Beginning	of tax year	End of to	ax year	
	Assets	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
1	Cash		576,647		729,962	
2a	Trade notes and accounts receivable	29,652		35,386		
ь	Less allowance for bad debts		29,652		35,386	
3	Inventories			A 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
4	U.S. government obligations					
5	Tax-exempt securities (see instructions)					
6	Other current assets	4.00				
7	Loans to shareholders					
8	Mortgage and real estate loans					
9	Other investments					
10a	Buildings and other depreciable assets	5,499,499	and the second section of the sectio	5,227,567		
b	Less accumulated depreciation	2,178,417				
11a	Depletable assets					
b	Less accumulated depletion		A California or control agreement of the California and a second control	,	and the second different advantage and the second second distribution of the second distribution of th	
12	Land (net of any amortization)	Automobile State	84,385		84,385	
13a	Intangible assets (amortizable only)	33.616		33,616		
b	Less accumulated amortization	33,616		33,616		
14	Other assets (attach sch.) Stmt 4		1,645	SA ZAZAS HANG	49,459	
15	Total assets		4,013,411		3,751,389	
<u></u>	Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity		250 H. 77 H. H. 180 M. 180 H.			
16	Accounts payable		27,212		37,047	
17	Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in less than 1 year					
18	Other current liabilities Stmt 5		1,119,436		1,122,941	
19	Loans from shareholders				,	
20	Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in 1 year or more		2,531,000		2,531,000	
21	Other liabilities (att. sch.) Stmt 6		3,169,813		2,617,732	
22	Capital stock: a Preferred stock		<b>等等的第三人称单数</b>	articles i Mallion, desiral factions. Table (p.) have relating hills from his basel up the College him, options.		
	<b>b</b> Common stock	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
23	Additional paid-in capital					
24	Retained earnings-Appropriated					
25	Retained earnings-Unappropriated		-2,835,050		-2,558,331	
26	Adjustments to S/H equity					
27	Less cost of treasury stock					
28	Total liabilities and shareholders' equity		4,013,411		3,751,389	
	: The corporation is not required to complete Sch	edules M-1 and M-2 if the to	otal assets on line 15, col. (c	i) of Schedule L are less that		
S	chedule M-1 Reconciliation of In	come (Loss) per Boo	ks With Income per	Return (See page 20	of instructions.)	
1	Net income (loss) per books	67,234	7 Income recorded on b	ooks this year not		
2	Federal income tax per books	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	included on this return			
3	Excess of capital losses over capital gains		Tax-exempt sinterest\$			
4	Income subject to tax not recorded on books	gradient in the	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
	this year (itemize):					
	Stmt 7	6,200		·		
5	Expenses recorded on books this year not		against book income t	T		
	deducted on this return (itemize):		a Depreciation \$	1,682		
a	Depreciation \$		b Charitable \$			
D	Cnartiable contributions \$	75				
C	Charitable contributions \$ Travel and entertainment \$		,			
					1,682	
			9 Add lines 7 and 8		1,682 71,752	
6 Add lines 1 through 5 73, 434 10 Income (line 28, page 1)- line 6 less line 9						
So	chedule M-2 Analysis of Unappro				<del>-</del>	
1	Balance at beginning of year	-2,835,050		Cash		
2	Net income (loss) per books	67,234	b :	Stock		
3	Other increases (itemize):		c l	Property		
		000 405	6 Other decreases (item	nize):	<del></del>	
	Stmt 8	209,485	• • • •		0 550 001	
4	Add lines 1, 2, and 3	-2,558,331	в вагапсе at end of yea	r (line 4 less line 7)	-2,558,331 Form 1120 (2001)	
$\Delta\Delta\Omega$					+orm   1.ZU /2001\	

#### **Depreciation and Amortization**

(Including Information on Listed Property)

Attach to your tax return.

2001

OMB No. 1545-0172

Form **4562** (Rev. March 2002) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► See separate instructions.

Attachment Sequence No. 67

Name(s) shown on return

Identifying number PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 59-2511975

	ss or activity to which this form relates  ANTATION BAY UTIL	LITY COMPAN	Y					
	rt I Election To Expen	se Certain Tangi	ble Property Unde			art I.		
1	Maximum amount. See page 2 of t						1	\$24,000
2	Total cost of section 179 property						2	24,000
3	Threshold cost of section 179 prop						3	\$200,000
4	Reduction in limitation. Subtract lin		1				4	0
5	Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract lin						5	24,000
<u> </u>	(a) Description			ost (business us		Elected cos	t	
6	See Statement 9			25,			000	Merchanic Commence
<u> </u>								
7	Listed property. Enter the amount	from line 29			7			
8	Total elected cost of section 179 p				<del></del>	***************************************	8	24,000
9	Tentative deduction. Enter the sm						9	24,000
10	Carryover of disallowed deduction	from line 13 of your 20	000 Form 4562				10	
11	Business income limitation. Enter						11	24,000
12	Section 179 expense deduction. A						12	24,000
13	Carryover of disallowed deduction			<b></b>	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	: Do not use Part II or Part III below				1,10			Early (2007) The Second Section 1997 with the Section 1997 with th
	rt II Special Depreciat			tion (Do no	t include liste	ed prope	rtv )	
14	Special depreciation allowance for certa						14	
	Property subject to section 168(f)(						15	
15	Other depreciation (including ACR					• • • • • • •	16	
16 De			de listed property.)	(See page	4 of the inst	ructions		<u> </u>
<u> </u>	III MACKS Deprecia	tion (Do not mela	Section A	(Occ page	4 Of the man	uctions.		
17	MACRS deductions for assets pla	ced in service in tax ve		11			17	48,310
	If you are electing under section 1					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3350	
18	year into one or more general assi			uring the tax		▶ □		
			vice During 2001 Tax Y	ar Heing the	General Depres	iation Sys	tom	
	(a) Classification of property	(b) Month and year placed in service	(c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use	(d) Recovery	(e) Convention	(f) Meth		(g) Depreciation deduction
400	3 year property	Service	only-see instructions)			<del> </del>		<del></del>
19a	3-year property	$\dashv$		<del>                                     </del>	<del></del>	<del> </del> -		
<u> </u>						<del> </del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<u>c</u>			,	<del></del>	<del></del>			
<u>d</u>		<b>-</b>	<u> </u>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del> </del>		
<u>e</u>	15-year property	$\exists$ $i \in \{i, j\}$		<del></del>	<del> </del>	<del> </del>		
	20-year property	$\exists i \in \mathbb{N}$	5,38	3 25.55	MM	S/L		29
<u>_g</u>	25-year property		3,36		<del>                                     </del>			29
h	Residential rental			27.5 yrs.	MM	S/L		
	property	<del></del>		27.5 yrs.	MM MM	S/L		
i	Nonresidential real			39 yrs.		S/L		
	property	<del></del>		1	[ MM	S/L		<u> </u>
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ce During 2001 Tax Yea	r Using the A	Iternative Depre			
<u>20a</u>	Class life			<del>                                     </del>		S/L		
<u> </u>	12-year			12 yrs.		S/L		
С		<u> </u>	<u></u>	40 yrs.	MM	S/L	·	
Pa	art IV Summary (See pa		ctions.)					r <del></del>
21	Listed property. Enter amount from						21	
22	Total. Add amounts from line 12, I	_						
	Enter here and on the appropriate			ations-see insti	<del> </del>		22	72,339
23	For assets shown above and place							HING TORSES
	enter the portion of the basis attrib	utable to section 263A	costs	<del> </del>	23			1177

#### Sales of Business Property

(Also Involuntary Conversions and Recapture Amounts Under Sections 179 and 280F(b)(2))

OMB No. 1545-0184

2001

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Attach to your tax return.

See separate instructions.

Attachment Sequence No.

Name	ame(s) shown on return						Identifying	ntifying number		
Þ	r.antat	TON BAY U	TILITY CO	MPANY			59-25	11975		
1					1 on Form(s) 1099-B or 109	9-S (or				
-		•		ne 2, 10, or 20 (see instruc			1			
Pa	rt l				or Business and Inv	oluntary C	onversio	ns From Other		
In the later of	- 4. ALA - 4 ALA - 400				e Than 1 Year (See i					
٠,	Description f property	(b) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(c) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Gross sales price	(e) Depreciation allowed or allowable since acquisition	(f) Cos basi improve	st or other s, plus ments and e of sale	(g) Gain or (loss) Subtract (f) from the sum of (d) and (e)		
	See S	tatement	10							
2						<u> </u>		1		
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>					
3		ny, from Form 4684								
4										
5	Section 13	231 gain or (loss) fr	om like-kind exchar	nges from Form 8824		<i>.</i>	5			
6			m other than casual							
7	Combine	lines 2 through 6. E	inter the gain or (los	s) here and on the approp	riate line as follows:		7			
		•			oss) following the instruction	ns for		Maria 1992 Tari		
		•	6. Skip lines 8, 9, 1							
					m 1120S, Schedule K, lines		4.1			
					tion is subject to the capital					
					1 below and skip lines 8 and		513			
	-	•		•	y were recaptured in an ear		7.6			
		-		,	kip lines 8, 9, 11, and 12 be					
8	Nonrecap	tured net section 1	231 losses from prid	or years (see instructions)						
9				* *	opriate line as follows (see i	' <del>-</del> '	9			
					line 15, and skip lines 11 ar					
					ne 9 is more than zero, ente	r the amount i	from line 8 or	line 12		
	below, an	d enter the gain fro	m line 9 as a long-te	erm capital gain on Schede	ule D.					
P	art II	Ordinary Gair	ns and Losses							
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<del></del>			
10	Ordinary	gains and losses no	ot included on lines	11 through 17 (include pro	perty held 1 year or less): T	1				
				·		İ				
						<del></del>				
		. P 7	<u> </u>			.l	144			
11		ny, from line 7					11			
12							1	<del></del>		
13										
14	Net gain	or (loss) from Form	4004, lines 31 and	30d			15			
15	Ordinary	gain from installme	in sales from Form t	from Form 9904			15			
16					a sheroholders from proper		16	+		
17	•				n shareholders from proper					
4.5	dispositio	ns by partnerships	and 5 corporations	(see instructions)			17	<u> </u>		
18					ropriate line as follows:		18			
a		•	turns. Enter the gai	in or (loss) from line 18 on	the return being filed.			A Secretarian		
ь		idual returns:	dan a laa- & = :	4004 H 25 (	(L)(!!)ttbtbtt _£ 41 - 1	b		I REPORT TO THE		
	(1) If the	loss on line 11 incl	udes a loss from Fo	rm 4684, line 35, column (	b)(ii), enter that part of the I	oss nere.		(1947) 26、1945 27 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		

"Form 4797, line 18b(1)." See instructions

Enter the part of the loss from income-producing property on Schedule A (Form 1040), line 27, and the part of the loss from property used as an employee on Schedule A (Form 1040), line 22. Identify as from

(2) Redetermine the gain or (loss) on line 18 excluding the loss, if any, on line 18b(1). Enter here and on Form

1040, line 14

18b(1

18b(2

#### 5472

Department of the Treasury

· (Rev. July 2000)

# Information Return of a 25% Foreign-Owned U.S. Corporation or a Foreign Corporation Engaged in a U.S. Trade or Business (Under Sections 6038A and 6038C of the Internal Revenue Code)

For tax year of the reporting corporation beginning 1/01/01, and ending 12/31/01

Note: Enter all information in English and money items in U.S. dollars.

OMB No. 1545-0805

Internal Revenue Service	Note: Ente	r all information in English and	money items in U.S. dollars.		
Part I Reporting	Corporation (See inst	tructions.) All reporting	corporations must com	plete Part I.	
1a Name of reporting corpor PLANTATION B	ation AY UTILITY COI	MPANY			r identification number 511975
Number, street, and room	or suite no. (if a P.O. box,	see instructions)		1c Total ass	ets
2359 BEVILLE	ROAD				
	IP code (if a foreign address	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
DAYTONA BEAC		2119		\$	3,751,389
1d Principal business activity	′			1e Principal	business activity code
UTILITY				22130	00
1f Total value of gross payr (see instructions)	nents made or received	1g Total number of For filed for the tax year	ms 5472	1h Check here if this is a consolidate	ed filing
1i Country of incorporation		1j Country(ies) under whose la	ws the reporting corporation	of Form 54	country(ies) where
, ,		files an income tax return as			is conducted
	0 1 1 1 (0			U.S.A.	<del></del>
Part II 25% Foreig	n Shareholder (See			45 110 3400	Alf. i if
FRANCOIS LAZAR ROUTE de CHENG	E		<b>.</b>	ib U.S. iden	tifying number, if any
1c Principal country(ies) who		untry of citizenship,	1e Country(ies) under	whose laws the	direct 25% foreign
business is conducted organization, or incorporation shareholder file					turn as a resident
SWITZERLAND  2a Name and address of dire	FRAI	NCE	SWITZERLAND		
2c Principal country(ies) whe	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	untry of citizenship,	2e Country(ies) under		tifying number, if any e direct 25% foreign
business is conducted	org	anization, or incorporation	shareholder files a		
3a Name and address of ulti	mate indirect 25% foreign sh	areholder		3b U.S. ideni	tifying number, if any
3c Principal country(ies) whe	ere 3d Cou	untry of citizenship,	3e Country(ies) under	whose laws the	ultimate indirect 25%
business is conducted	org	anization, or incorporation	foreign shareholde	r files an inc. tax	creturn as a resident
4a Name and address of ulti	mate indirect 25% foreign sh	areholder		4b U.S. ident	tifying number, if any
4c Principal country(ies) whe	ere 4d Cou	untry of citizenship,	4e Country(ies) under	whose laws the	ultimate indirect 25%
business is conducted	org	anization, or incorporation	foreign shareholde	r files an inc. tax	return as a resident
Check appl All reporting		ed party a	n person or	·	
1a Name and address of rela	ited party			1b U.S. ident	ifying number, if any
1c Principal business activity				1d Principal t	ousiness activity code
1e Relationship-Check boxes	that apply: Relater	to reporting corporation	Related to 25% foreign share	holder	25% foreign shareholder
1f Principal country(ies) whe	re business is conducted		nder whose laws the related p	arty files an inco	me tax return as
		a resident			

1120

NOL and Contribution Carryover Worksheet - Regular Tax

For calendar year 2001 or tax year beginning

, ending

2001

Name

Form

Employer Identification Number

#### PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

59-2511975

	1	Prior Ye	ar	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Taxable Year	Adj. To NOL Inc\(Loss) After Adj.	NOL Utilized (Income Offset)	Carryovers	Income Offset By NOL Carryback/ Carryover NOL Utilized	Carryover
<sup>15th</sup> 12/31/86	-209,062	203,610	5,452	5,452	
<sup>14th</sup> 12/31/87	-224,327		224,327	66,300	158,027
13th 12/31/88	-26,642		26,642		26,642
12th 12/31/89	-466,592		466,592		466,592
11th 12/31/90	-441,449		441,449		441,449
10th 12/31/91	-432,439		432,439		432,439
9th 12/31/92	-396,333		396,333		396,333
8th 12/31/93					
7th 12/31/94	-176,705		176,705		176,705
6th 12/31/95	-78,559		78,559		78,559
5th 12/31/96	-171,783		171,783		171,783
4th 12/31/97 3rd	-119,538		119,538	***************************************	119,538
12/31/98 2nd	-136,061		136,061		136,061
12/31/99 1st	-27,096		27,096		27,096
12/31/00	-51,179		51,179		51,179
NOL Carryover Av	vailable To Current Year		2,754,155		
Current Year	0 71,752			71,752	0
NOL Carryover A	vailable To Next Year				
		·			2,682,403

Charitable Contributions		Prior Y	ear	Current '	Year	Next Year		
Preceding Tax Year	Excess Contributions	Utilized Or Reclassed to NOL	Carryover	Reclassed to NOL (Reg.Sec. 1.170A-11(c)(2))	Carryovers Utilized	Carryover		
12/31/96						是一篇的主义的。 第二篇的主义的是一个		
12/31/97								
12/31/98								
nd 12/31/99								
12/31/00								
Charitable Contribution Carryover To Current Year		ent Year		0 30	apa wanto	<b>美国的</b>		
Current Year	0		<b>でいました業点</b> が	9		0		
Charitable Contribu	tion Carryover Availabl	e To Next Year				0		

59-2511975

# **Federal Statements**

FYE: 12/31/2001

#### **General Footnote**

STATEMENT OF CIAC COLLECTIONS AND EXPENDITURES PER CODE SECTION 118(C)

1.	AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR QUALIFIED PROPERTY TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED IN 2001 TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS EXPENDED PER SECTION 118(C)(b)(4)	\$	72,330 72,330
	UNEXPENDED CIAC COLLECTED	\$	0
2.	AMOUNT THAT WILL NOT BE EXPENDED ON QUALIFIED PROPERTY (ALL AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN EXPENDED)	\$ ==	0
3.	CIAC NOT EXPENDED PER 118(C)(1)	\$	0

59-2511975

## **Federal Statements**

FYE: 12/31/2001

## Statement 1 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 10 - Other Income

Description	 Amount		
METER FEES NON-UTILITY INCOME	\$ 6,200 8,000		
Total	\$ 14,200		

#### Statement 2 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 26 - Other Deductions

Description	Amount
SLUDGE REMOVAL EXPENSE PURCHASED POWER CHEMICALS CONTRACT SERVICES TESTING CONTRACT SERVICES OTHER CONTRACT SERVICES INSURANCE MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 11,275 29,043 15,928 9,911 39,526 128,975 7,581 548
Total	\$ 242,787

59-2511975

# **Federal Statements**

8/23/2002 4:49 PM

FYE: 12/31/2001

# Statement 3 - Form 1120, Pg 3, Sch K, Question 5 - Did Entity Own 50% or More of Corp Stock?

EIN/SSN	Name of Entity	Percent Owned
	FRANCOIS LAZARE	77.5000
Total		77.5000

59-2511975 **Fed** 

**Federal Statements** 

FYE: 12/31/2001

### Statement 4 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 14 - Other Assets

Description	Beginning of Year		End of Year	
DEPOSITS DEFERRED RATE CASE EXPENSE DEFERRED PERMIT FEE	\$	1,645	\$	1,645 47,814
Total	\$	1,645	\$	49,459

#### Statement 5 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 18 - Other Current Liabilities

Description	 Beginning of Year	 End of Year
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS ACCRUED TAXES ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - AFFILIATED	\$ 15,144 15,925	\$ 16,667 17,907
COMPANY ACCRUED INTEREST CUSTOMER REFUNDS PAYABLE	48,000 1,040,367	48,000 1,040,367
Total	\$ 1,119,436	\$ 1,122,941

#### Statement 6 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 21 - Other Liabilities

Description		Beginning of Year		End of Year		
CIAC LESS: AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	\$	3,856,152 -686,339	\$	3,633,367 -1,015,635		
Total	\$	3,169,813	\$_	2,617,732		

#### Statement 7 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 4 - Taxable Income Not on Books

Description		<u> </u>	Amount
METER	FEES	\$	6,200
-	[otal	\$	6,200

#### Statement 8 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-2, line 3 - Other Increases

Description	Amount		
PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT DEFERRED PUMP EXPENSE	\$	203,002 6,483	
Total	\$	209,485	

59-2511975

## **Federal Statements**

8/23/2002 4:49 PM

FYE: 12/31/2001

# PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY Statement 9 - Form 4562, Part I, Line 6 - Section 179 Property Acquired This Year

Description of Property	 Cost	Expense		
WELLS WATER TREATMENT EQUIPMENT METERS MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	\$ 4,252 1,588 11,401 4,246 4,245	\$	2,520 1,588 11,401 4,246 4,245	
Total	\$ 25,732	\$	24,000	

59-2511975

# **Federal Statements**

FYE: 12/31/2001

#### Statement 10 - Form 4797, Part I, Line 2 - Property Held More Than 1 Year

	Desc					
	Date Acquired	Date Sold	Sales Price	Depr Allowed	Basis	Gain or Loss
UTILITY PLANT						
	1/01/86	12/31/01	\$ 53,942 \$	29,771 \$	83,713	\$
UTILITY PLANT	. / /	70/01/01				
	1/01/86	12/31/01	3,612	1,993	5,605	
UTILITY PLANT						
	1/01/86	12/31/01	15,284	8,436	23,720	,
SEWERS - MANHOLE	ES (CONTRI	BUTED)				
	6/30/00	12/31/01	21,817	1,148	22,965	
CONTRIBUTED SERV	/ICES				·	
	1/01/88	12/31/01	2,522	5,553	8,075	
UTILITY PLANT	•	, ,	·	•	•	
	1/01/86	12/31/01	157,237		157,237	
Total						50

#### CERTIFIED MAIL 7000 0520 0020 8015 9218

7004

, (Rev. October 2000)

#### **Application for Automatic Extension of Time** To File Corporation Income Tax Return

OMB No. 1545-0233

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service		
Name of corporation		Employer identification number
PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY		59-2511975
Number, street, and room or suite no. (If a P.O. box or outside the United States, see instr	uctions.)	
2359 BEVILLE ROAD		
City or town, state, and ZIP code  DAYTONA BEACH FL 32119		
DAYTONA BEACH FL 32119  Check type of return to be filed:		
Form 990-C Form.1120-FSC	Form 1120-PC	Form 1120S
X Form 1120	Form 1120-POL	Form 1120-SF
Form 1120-A Form 1120-L	Form 1120-REIT	_
Form 1120-F Form 1120-ND	Form 1120-RIC	
Form 1120-F filers: Check here if the foreign corporation does r  Light States	not maintain an office or place of business i	in the
United States  1 Request for Automatic Extension (see instructions)		<u></u>
a Extension date. I request an automatic 6-month (or, for certain corpor	rations, 3-month) extension of time	
until 9/16/02, to file the income tax return of the corpora		ndar
	and ending	
b Short tax year. If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reaso		П
Initial return   Final return	Change in accounting period	Consolidated return to be filed
2 Affiliated group members (see instructions). If this application also conference, provide the following information:	overs subsidiaries to be included in a conso	маатеа
Name and address of each member of the affiliated group	Employer identification number	er Tax period
		·
		]
	1	
Tentative tax (see instructions)		30
Payments and refundable credits: (see instructions)     Overpayment credited from prior year	i	
b Estimated tax payments for the tax year 4b	<del></del>	
c Less refund for the tax year applied		
for on Form 4466 4c	Bal ▶ 4d	
e Credit for tax paid on undistributed capital gains (Form 2439)	4e	
f Credit for Federal tax on fuels (Form 4136)	4f	
<ul> <li>Total. Add lines 4d through 4f (see instr.)</li> <li>Balance due. Subtract line 5 from line 3. Deposit this amount using the</li> </ul>	he Flectronic Federal	5 0
Tax Payment System (EFTPS) or with a Federal Tax Deposit (FTD) C		6 0
Signature. Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have been authorized by the above-		
and belief, the statements made are true_correct, and complete.	C.P.A.	
Chawter Churchen	C. 7.7	2/10/02

(Signature of officer or agent)

(Title)

Form <b>11</b> .	20	U.S. Corporation Income Tax Return									OMB No. 1545-0123					
Department o		Freasury ervice	Forc					ginning e. See page				ending action Ac	t Notice.			2002
A Check if a	a: ted re	turn 🖂	Use IRS		Name	Numbe	er, street, & r	room or suite	no. Cit	y or town, s	tate, ar			Em		identification number
(attach Fo 2 Personal I (attach Sc	rm 83 holdin	g co.	label. Other		1 11111	111111	OIV DA	1 0111	<u> </u>	COM			<del>  c</del>		e incorpo	
3 Personal s	servic	e corp.	wise,	wise, 2350 REVITITE POAD								3/27				
sec. 1.441	i-3(c)-	see	print type.	or			BEACH		FL	3211	.9		D			(see page 8 of instructions)
E Check app		e boxes:	(1)	Initi	ial return	(2)	Final retur	n (3)	Name o	hange (4)		Address c				01,351
	1a	Gross rcpt./	sales		4	37,6	32 b Les	s rtn. & allowa	ances				c Bal	•	1c	437,632
	2	Cost of go	ods solo	d (Sch	nedule A,	line 8)			·				 		2	
	3	Gross pro	fit. Subtr	ract lir	ne 2 from	line 1c		<b>.</b>						. [	3	437,632
	4	Dividends	(Schedi	ule C,	line 19)									. [	4	
	5														5	12,862
Income	6														6	
	7	Gross rents Gross royalties									7					
	8	Capital ga	in net in	come	(attach S	ch. D (F	orm 1120))	)						. [	8	
	9	Net gain o	r (loss):	from F	Form 479	7, Part II,	line 18 (at	tach Form 4	4797)						9	-7,854
	10	Other inco	me (see	e page	e 9 of inst	ructions-	attach sche	edule)				St	mt 1	. [	10	25,247
	11	Total inco	ome. Ad	d line:	s 3 throug	h 10								▶ [	11	467,887
	12	Compensa	ation of	officer	rs (Sched	ule E, line	e 4)								12	
	13	Salaries a	nd wage	es (les	ss employ	ment cre	dits)							. [	13	
	14	Repairs at	nd maint	tenani	ce			• • • • • • • • • • • • •			٠٠٠٠٠.		X//		14	
	15	Bad debts								1.2	$C \cap$		$\mathcal{A}$	. [	15	
	16	Rents	• • • • • • •								<b>.</b>		• • • • • • •	۱ [	16	
Deductions	. 17	Taxes and	license	s											17	65,633
Deductions	18														18	1,057
(See	19	Charitable	contrib	utions	(see pag	e 11 of ir	nstructions	for 10% lim	itation)			• • • • • • • •		.	19	
instructions													72,44			·····
for	21	Less depr	eciation	claim	ed on Sci	nedule A	and elsew	here on retu	ırn	21a					21b	72,447
limitations	22													-+	22	,2,11,
on	23														23	
deductions.		Pension r	y Yrofit-sha		etc nian									.	24	
deductions.,	25	Employee	henefit	nrogr:	ome	٠٠٠٠٠٠				· · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		·	25	
	26	Other ded	uctions	Journal of the column of the c	h schedul							St	mt 2	·  -	26	279,188
	27	Total ded	uctions	,auac . Add	in 12 thr	ough 26					• • • • • •			:	27	418,325
	28	Tavable in	come b	ofore i	net opera	ting lose	deduction	& special de	eductions	Subtract	 line 27	from In		 	28	49,562
	29					_		a special de page 13 of in		29a			49,56	: 2		49,302
	29				,	•	Clion (see p C. line 20)	age 13 Oili	1511.)	29b		·	17,50	_	20-	49,562
	120	Taxable i					<del></del>	<del> </del>	<u> </u>	250					29c   30	49,362
	30					e irom ii	ne 20				<i>.</i>	• • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · ·		<del></del>	0
	31	Total tax	a 200	1 oven	payment	32a	• • • • • • • • •		1111						31	U
	32	Payments:			0 2002			<del></del>								
	b	Less 2002 r	efund app	plied fo	or ··	32b	,				::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::					
Was	1	on Form 440	66			32c			Ja Ba	32d		<del></del>				
Tax and	e	Tax depos								32e						
Payments	*		•			•	• '	ich Form 24	•	32f				*	201	
	9				•			ee instructio		32g				7	32h	
	33		•					Check if For				• • • • • • • •			33	
	34							31 and 33, e							34	··
	35				_			nes 31 and 3	33, enter a	amount ov	erpaid			. ⊢	35	
	36						o 2003 est.	. tax ► s return, includ	dina accom	nanyina sel	andulas		funded •		36	
Sign Here		and stateme	ents, and	to the b	best of my	knowledge	and belief, i	it is true, come of which prepa	ect, and co	mplete. Dec	laration		May the			is rtn. with the preparer )? X Yes No
		Signatu	re of offic	er						ate			Title			
		Preparer's							D	ate		Check if		Т	Preparer	's SSN or PTIN
Paid		signature	7								/03	self-emp		1		224195
Preparer	's	Firm's name	or yours		Cron	in,	Jacks	on, Ni	xon (				A's	EII		-1680455
Use Only		if self-emplo						Bay Bl		#200					hone no.	<del></del>
· · · · · ·		address, and	•	e 🖊			er, F			337						91-4020
		-, -, -,													<u> </u>	

-orm	1120 (2002) PLANTATION BAY UT.			9-25119/	5			Page 2
Sc	hedule A Cost of Goods Sold (see	e page 14 of instru	ıctions)			<del></del>		
1	Inventory at beginning of year					<u> </u>		
2	Purchases					2		
3	Cost of labor					3		
4	Additional section 263A costs (attach schedule) $\dots$					1		
5	Other costs (attach schedule)					5		
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5					3		
7	Inventory at end of year					7		
8	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 7 from line 6. En	ter here and on line 2,	page 1		1	В		-
9a	Check all methods used for valuing closing inventor							
	(i) Cost as described in Regulations section	1.471-3						
	(ii) Lower of cost or market as described in F	Regulations section 1.4	71-4					
	(iii) Other (Specify method used and attach e	explanation.)						
b	Check if there was a writedown of subnormal goods		ations section 1.4	71-2(c)			1	<b>▶</b> ∏
С	Check if the LIFO inventory method was adopted th	is tax year for any good	is (if checked, att	ach Form 970)			·····	▶ 🗍
d	If the LIFO inventory method was used for this tax y				1	1		_
	inventory computed under LIFO				9	a		
e	If property is produced or acquired for resale, do the	rules of section 263A	apply to the corpo	oration?			Yes	No
f	Was there any change in determining quantities, co						-	_
	attach explanation	****				Г	Yes	□ No
Si	hedule C Dividends and Special D	Deductions (see in	nstructions	(a) Divi	idends "	/c	) Special d	
	beginning on page 15)			receiv		<b>%</b>	(a) X	
1	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned domestic cor	porations that are subje	ect to the					
	70% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)				70			
2	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned domestic corp							
	80% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			80			
3	Dividends on debt-financed stock of domestic & for	eign corporations (secti	on 246A)		see			
4	Dividends on certain preferred stock of less-than-20		42					
5	Dividends on certain preferred stock of 20%-or-mor				48			
6	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned foreign corpo	rations and certain FSC	S that					
	are subject to the 70% deduction				70			
7	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned foreign corpora	ations and certain FSCs	s that			1		
	are subject to the 80% deduction				80			
8	Dividends from wholly owned foreign subsidiaries subject to	the 100% deduction (secti	ion 245(b))		100			
9	Total. Add lines 1 through 8. See page 16 of instruc					<b></b>		
10	Dividends from domestic corporations received by a		ment					
	company operating under the Small Business Inves				100			
11	Dividends from certain FSCs that are subject to the 100% d				100			
12	Dividends from affiliated group members subject to the 100				100		***************************************	
13	Other dividends from foreign corporations not include							
14	Income from controlled foreign corporations under s	subpart F (att. Form(s) 5	5471)					
15	Foreign dividend gross-up (section 78)							
16	IC-DISC and former DISC dividends not included or	lines 1, 2, or 3 (section	n 246(d))		———			
17	Other dividends							
18	Deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred st	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				<u> </u>		
19	Total dividends. Add lines 1 through 17. Enter here	· •		·				
20	Total special deductions. Add lines 9, 10, 11, 12,				10 -5			
್ರಾ	hedule E Compensation of Officer				-		5)	
	Note: Complete Schedule E only	if total receipts (line Ta	(c) Percent of	Percent of c		nore.		
	(a) Name of officer	b) Social security number	time devoted to	I.		(f) Am	ount of com	pensation
_			business	(d) Common	(e) Preferred			
1			%	%	%			
			%	%	%			<del>,,</del>
-			%	%	%			
			%	%	%			
	T to be a second of the second		%	%	%			
2		d alaab.a.a.a						
3	Compensation of officers claimed on Schedule A an			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
4	Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here and	on line 12, page 1		<del> </del>				400

Sc	hedule J Tax Computation (see page 17 of ins	struction	s)_						
1	Check if the corporation is a member of a controlled group (see sec	tions 1561	and 156	3)	<b>▶</b> []				
	Important: Members of a controlled group, see instructions on page								
2a	If the box on line 1 is checked, enter the corporation's share of the S		25,000, a	ind \$9,92	5,000 taxable				
	income brackets (in that order):								
	(1)  \$ (2)  \$			(3)	s				
ь	Enter the corporation's share of: (1) Additional 5% tax (no	t more tha	n <b>\$1</b> 1.75		\$				
_	(2) Additional 3% tax (no				\$	7			
3	Income tax. Check if a qualified personal service corporation under					3			n
4						4			
5	Alternative minimum tax (attach Form 4626) Add lines 3 and 4					5			_
_					[	3			
6a _	Foreign tax credit (attach Form 1118)		• • • • • • • •	6a		$\dashv$			
þ	Possessions tax credit (attach Form 5735)			6b		$\dashv$			
С	Check: Nonconventional source fuel credit QEV credit (att			. 6c	<u> </u>	-			
d	General business credit. Check box(es) and indicate which forms a	re attached	a.						
	Form 3800 Form(s) (specify)			6 <u>d</u>		-			
е	Credit for prior year minimum tax (attach Form 8827)			. <u>6e</u>		-			
f	Qualified zone academy bond credit (attach Form 8860)				<del></del>	_			
7	Total credits. Add lines 6a through 6f	· · · · · · · · · · · ·				7	<del></del>		
8	Subtract line 7 from line 5					8			
9	Personal holding company tax (attach Schedule PH (Form 1120))					9			
10	Other taxes. Check if from: Form 4255 Form 86		Form 8						
	☐ Form 8866 ☐ Other (at	tach sched	dule)			10			
11	Total tax. Add lines 8 through 10. Enter here and on line 31, page 1				<u></u>	11			0
Sc	hedule K Other Information (see page 19 of in	struction	ns)						
1	Check method of accounting: a Cash	Yes No	7 ,	At any time	during the tax year, did one for	reign pers	on own, directly	Yes	No
	b 🔀 Accrual c 📙 Other		t	or indirectly	, at least 25% of (a) the total v	oting powe	er of all		
	(specify) ►		(	lasses of s	stock of the corporation entitled	to vote or	(b) the total		
2	See page 21 of the instructions and enter the:		,	alue of all	classes of stock of the corpora	ition?		X	<u></u>
а	Business activity code no. ► 221300						.5000		
ь	Business activity ► UTILITY			and (b) Ow	ner's country > SWIT	ZERL	AND		
С	Product or service WATER & SEWER				ation may have to file Form 54				
3	At the end of the tax year, did the corporation own, directly or indirectly,			•	25% Foreign-Owned U.S. Cor				
	50% or more of the voting stock of a domestic corporation? (For rules of				poration Engaged in a U.S. Ti	-			
	attribution, see section 267(c).)	x			er of Forms 5472 attached		1		
	If "Yes," attach a schedule showing: (a) name and employer identification		_		box if the corporation issued p	ublick offe	. <del></del>		
	number (EIN), (b) percentage owned, and (c) taxable income or (loss) before				nents with original issue discor	•			
	NOL and special deductions of such corporation for the tax year ending								
	•				the corporation may have to fi		· ·		
4	with or within your tax year.  Is the corporation a subsidiary in an affiliated group or a				Publicly Offered Original Issue mount of tax-exempt interest re		ion unients.		
-	• •	x				eceived or	. 0		
	parent-subsidiary controlled group?				ing the tax year		0		
	If "Yes," enter name and EIN of the parent corp. ▶				umber of shareholders at the e				
_	And and of the same and defended the larger of								
5	At the end of the tax year, did any individual, partnership,				ration has an NOL for the tax y		electing		
	corporation, estate, or trust own, directly or indirectly,			_	e carryback period, check here		▶ ∐		
	50% or more of the corporation's voting stock? (For rules			•	ration is filing a consolidated re				
	of attribution, see section 267(c).) Stmt 3	X			equired by Regulations section		I(b)(3)(i) or (ii)		
	If "Yes," attach a schedule showing name and identifying		n	nust be atta	ached or the election will not be	e valid.			
	number. (Do not include any information already entered		12 E	nter the av	railable NOL carryover from pr	ior tax year	rs		
	in 4 above.) Enter percentage owned ► 77.5000		(	Do not redi	uce it by any deduction on line				
6	During this tax year, did the corp. pay dividends (other than stock dividends		2	9a.)▶ \$	2,682,403	<b>}</b>			
	and distributions in exchange for stock) in excess of the corporation's		13 A	re the corp	oration's total receipts (line 1a	plus lines	4		
	current & accumulated earnings and profits? (See sections 301 and 316.)	X	tł	rough 10 d	on page 1) for the tax year and	its total a	ssets		
	If "Yes," file Form 5452, Corporate Report of			_	f the tax year less than \$250,0				X
	Nondividend Distributions.								<b>₩</b>
	If this is a consolidated return, answer here for the parent		If	"Yes," the	corporation is not required to , M-1, and M-2 on page 4. Ins	complete	the		
	corporation and on Form 851, Affiliations Schedule, for		to	tal amoun	tof cash distributions and the land that inbutions (other than cash) ma	book value	of		
				·.▶ \$	andadons (other than easn) ma	ide aanng 1	ine tax		
	each subsidiary.	2000000 20000000	y.	, <b>–</b>				10000 F	20000

Note: If the corporation, at any time during the tax year, had assets or operated a business in a foreign country or U.S. possession, it may be required to attach Schedule N (Form 1120), Foreign Operations of U.S. Corporations, to this return. See Schedule N for details.

Note: The corporation is not required to complete Schedules L, M-1, and M-2 if Question 13 on Schedule K is answered "Yes." Balance Sheets per Books Schedule L Beginning of tax year End of tax year Assets (a) (c) 729,962 1 Cash ..... 562,673 2a Trade notes and accounts receivable 35,386 36,090 Less allowance for bad debts ..... b 35,386 <u>36,</u>090 3 Inventories U.S. government obligations ..... 4 5 Tax-exempt securities (see instructions) Other current assets ..... 6 7 Loans to shareholders ..... Mortgage and real estate loans 8 Other investments ..... 9 Buildings and other depreciable assets 10a 5,227,567 6,367,073 Less accumulated depreciation ..... 2,375,370 b 2,852,197 2,520,726 3,846,347 Depletable assets 11a Less accumulated depletion ..... b Land (net of any amortization) 12 84,385 109,580 Intangible assets (amortizable only) ...... <u>33,61</u>6 13a Less accumulated amortization ь 33,616 Other assets (attach sch.) Stmt 4 49,459 14 46,661 3,751,389 <u>15</u> Total assets 4,601,351 Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity Accounts payable ..... 16 37,047 831,019 Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in less than 1 year 17 Other current liabilities Stmt 5 1,122,941 18 1,091,425 Loans from shareholders ...... 19 20 Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in 1 year or more 2,531,000 2,531,000 Other liabilities (att. sch.) Stmt 6 2,617,732 21 2,639,486 Capital stock: a Preferred stock 22 1,000 **b** Common stock 1,000 1,000 1,000 Additional paid-in capital 23 Retained earnings-Appropriated ..... 24 Retained earnings-Unappropriated ..... 25 -2,558,331 -2,492,579 Adjustments to SH equity ..... 26 Less cost of treasury stock 27 Total liabilities and shareholders' equity 3,751,389 4,601,351 Schedule M-1 Reconciliation of Income (Loss) per Books With Income per Return (see page 20 of instructions) Net income (loss) per books 65,752 7 Income recorded on books this year not Federal income tax per books 2 included on this return (itemize): Excess of capital losses over capital gains 3 Income subject to tax not recorded on books this year (itemize): Stmt 8 1,105 1,105 Stmt 7 11,000 8 Deductions on this return not charged Expenses recorded on books this year not against book income this year (itemize): deducted on this return (itemize): Depreciation ... \$ 26,029 Depreciation \$ Charitable contributions . . \$..... Charitable contributions \$ Stmt 9 56 Travel and sentertainment \$ 26,085 Add lines 7 and 8 27,190 76,752 10 Add lines 1 through 5 Income (line 28, page 1)- line 6 less line 9 49,562 Analysis of Unappropriated Retained Earnings per Books (Line 25, Schedule L) Schedule M-2 Balance at beginning of year -2,558,331 5 Distributions: a Cash 65,752 Net income (loss) per books b Stock ..... Other increases (itemize): c Property Other decreases (itemize): Stmt 10 Add lines 5 and 6 Add lines 1, 2, and 3 Balance at end of year (line 4 less line 7) -2,492,579

4562 Form

#### **Depreciation and Amortization**

(Including Information on Listed Property)

OMB No. 1545-0172

2002

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service ► See separate instructions. Attach to your tax return. Identifying number Name(s) shown on return PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 59-2511975 Business or activity to which this form relates Regular Depreciation Part I Election To Expense Certain Tangible Property Under Section 179 Note: If you have any listed property, complete Part V before you complete Part I. Maximum amount. See page 2 of the instructions for a higher limit for certain businesses 24,000 1 1 Total cost of section 179 property placed in service (see page 2 of the instructions) 2 2 Threshold cost of section 179 property before reduction in limitation 200,000 3 3 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-4 5 Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-. If married filing separately, see pg. 2 of the instr. (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost 6 Listed property. Enter the amount from line 29 Total elected cost of section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), lines 6 and 7 8 8 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8 9 Carryover of disallowed deduction from line 13 of your 2001 Form 4562 10 10 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5 (see instructions) 11 Section 179 expense deduction. Add lines 9 and 10, but do not enter more than line 11 ..... 12 12 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2003. Add lines 9 and 10, less line 12 13 13 Note: Do not use Part II or Part III below for listed property. Instead, use Part V. Special Depreciation Allowance and Other Depreciation (Do not include listed property.) 18,455 14 Special depreciation allowance for qualified prop. (other than listed prop.) placed in service during the tax year (see pg. 3 of the instr.) 14 Property subject to section 168(f)(1) election (see page 4 of the instructions) 15 15 Other depreciation (including ACRS) (see page 4 of the instructions) 16 Part III MACRS Depreciation (Do not include listed property.) (See page 4 of the instructions.) 17 MACRS deductions for assets placed in service in tax years beginning before 2002 17 If you are electing under section 168(i)(4) to group any assets placed in service during the tax year into one or more general asset accounts, check here Section B-Assets Placed in Service During 2002 Tax Year Using the General Depreciation System (b) Month and year placed in (c) Basis for depreciation (d) Recovery (e) Convention (f) Method (g) Depreciation deduction (a) Classification of property (business/investment use only-see instructions) period sérvice 19a 3-year property **b** 5-year property 7.0 60,833 HY 200DB 2,797 7-year property d 10-year property 104,884 15.0 HY 150DB 15-year property 993 20-year property 972,965 25 yrs. MM S/L 5,086 25-year property S/L h Residential rental 27.5 yrs. MM 27.5 yrs. MM S/L property MM Nonresidential real 39 vrs. S/L

Section C-Assets Placed in Service During 2002 Tax Year Using the Alternative Depreciation System

12 yrs.

40 vrs.

MM

enter the portion of the basis attributable to section 263A costs

Summary (see page 6 of the instructions)

For assets shown above and placed in service during the current year.

Listed property. Enter amount from line 28

Total. Add amounts from line 12, lines 14 through 17, lines 19 and 20 in column (g), and line 21.

Enter here and on the appropriate lines of your return. Partnerships and S corporations-see instr.

Form 4562 (2002)

72,447

S/L

S/L

S/L

21

property

Class life

**b** 12-year

40-vear

20a

21

22

23

Form 4562 (2002)

Part V Listed Property (Include automobiles, certain other vehicles, cellular telephones, certain computers, and property used for entertainment, recreation, or amusement.)
Note: For any vehicle for which you are using the standard mileage rate or deducting lease expense, complete only 24a, 24b, columns (a) through (c) of Section A, all of Section B, and Section C if applicable Section A-Depreciation and Other Information (Caution: See page 8 of the instructions for limits for passenger automobiles.) Yes No 24b If "Yes," is the evidence written? Yes No 24a Do you have evidence to support the business/investment use claimed? (f) (i) (a) (b) (e) (g) (h) Business/ Type of prop. Date placed in Cost or other Basis for depreciation Recovery Method/ Depreciation Elected investment (list vehicles service basis (business/investment period Convention deduction section 179 USE first) percentag cost 25 Special depreciation allowance for qualified listed property placed in service during the tax year and used more than 50% in a qualified business use (see page 7 of the instructions) 25 Property used more than 50% in a qualified business use (see page 7 of the instructions): Property used 50% or less in a qualified business use (see page 7 of the instructions): S/L-S/L-Add amounts in column (h), lines 25 through 27. Enter here and on line 21, page 1 28 28 29 Add amounts in column (i), line 26. Enter here and on line 7, page 1 29 Section B-Information on Use of Vehicles Complete this section for vehicles used by a sole proprietor, partner, or other "more than 5% owner," or related person. If you provided vehicles to your employees, first answer the questions in Section C to see if you meet an exception to completing this section for those vehicles. Total business/investment miles driven during 30 (a) (b) (c) (d) (f) (e) Vehicle 2 the year (do not include commuting miles-Vehicle 1 Vehicle 3 Vehicle 4 Vehicle 5 Vehicle 6 see page 2 of the instructions) Total commuting miles driven during the year 31 Total other personal (noncommuting) miles driven 32 33 Total miles driven during the year. Add lines 30 through 32 Was the vehicle available for personal Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes No 34 use during off-duty hours? Was the vehicle used primarily by a 35 more than 5% owner or related person? Is another vehicle available for personal use? 36 Section C-Questions for Employers Who Provide Vehicles for Use by Their Employees Answer these questions to determine if you meet an exception to completing Section B for vehicles used by employees who are not more than 5% owners or related persons (see page 8 of the instructions). Yes No Do you maintain a written policy statement that prohibits all personal use of vehicles, including commuting, by your employees? 37 Do you maintain a written policy statement that prohibits personal use of vehicles, except commuting, by your employees? 38 See page 8 of the instructions for vehicles used by corporate officers, directors, or 1% or more owners 39 Do you treat all use of vehicles by employees as personal use? Do you provide more than five vehicles to your employees, obtain information from your employees about 40 the use of the vehicles, and retain the information received? Do you meet the requirements concerning qualified automobile demonstration use? (See page 9 of the instructions.) Note: If your answer to 37, 38, 39, 40, or 41 is "Yes," do not complete Section B for the covered vehicles. Part VI **Amortization** (e) (b) (c) (d) (f) Amortization Date amortization Amortizable Code Amortization for period or Description of costs begins this year percentage Amortization of costs that begins during your 2002 tax year (see page 9 of the instructions): 42 See Statement 11 1,000 56 Amortization of costs that began before your 2002 tax year 43 43 Total. Add amounts in column (f). See page 9 of the instructions for where to report 44

Form **4797** 

#### Sales of Business Property

(Also Involuntary Conversions and Recapture Amounts Under Sections 179 and 280F(b)(2))

OMB No. 1545-0184

2002

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Attach to your tax return.

► See separate instructions.

Attachment Sequence No.

Name(	s) shown on	return				1	dentifying	number
ΡI	LANTAT	'ION BAY U	TILITY CO	MPANY			59-251	L1975
1	Enter the	gross proceeds from	n sales or exchang	es reported to you for 2002	on Form(s) 1099-B or 109	9-S (or		
	substitute	statement) that you	are including on li	ne 2, 10, or 20 (see instruct	tions)	·	. 1	
Pa				erty Used in a Trade t Property Held More				ons From Other
(-)					(e) Depreciation	(f) Cost o	rother	(g) Gain or (loss)
	Description property	(b) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(c) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Gross sales price	allowed or allowable since	basis, į improveme		Subtract (f) from the sum of (d)
	proporty	(1110.1, 023), 71.7	(, 00,,,,,,,	p	acquisition	expense		and (e)
	WATER	POWER GE	NERATION	EQUIP				
2		6/30/97	6/21/02	6,951	3,827		L8,632	-7,854
			,					
3	Gain, if an	y, from Form 4684	line 39	L	<u></u>	<u> </u>	3	
4				orm 6252, line 26 or 37			4	
5	Section 12	231 gain or (loss) fr	om like-kind excha	nges from Form 8824			5	
6	Gain, if an	y, from line 32, fror	n other than casua	Ity or theft			6	
7	Combine I	lines 2 through 6. E	inter the gain or (lo	ss) here and on the appropr	riate line as follows:		7	-7,854
				hips) and S corporations.				
				6, or Form 1120S, Schedul		-	,	
				mount from line 7 on line 11				
				ection 1231 losses, or they				
	_	-		gain on Schedule D and ski				
	•	-			•			
8	Nonrecapt	tured net section 12	231 losses from pri	or years (see instructions)			8	
9	If line 9 is term capit	more than zero, en al gain on Schedule	ter the amount from			as a long-	9	
	irt II	Ordinary Gain		·		<del></del>		<del></del>
10	Ordinary o	gains and losses no I	t included on lines	11 through 17 (include prop	perty held 1 year or less):	<del></del>		T
			ļ					
			<u> </u>	<u></u>				<del></del>
		l .						1
11	Loss if an	y, from line 7	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L	11	-7,854
12			ount from line 8 if	applicable		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		-1,051
13		ry, from line 31					مد ا	
14				38a				
15	Ordinany o	sain from installmen	t sales from Form	6252, line 25 or 36			15	
16	Ordinany	rain or (loss) from li	ke-kind eychannes	from Form 8824		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	16	<del></del>
17				partners and S corporation				
.,	•	ns by partnerships		( t	• • •		17	
18	•	• •		(loss) here and on the appro	opriate line as follows:			-7,854
a				in or (loss) from line 18 on t			···	,,,551
b		dual returns:	dino. Emerare ga	ar or (1000) worth are 10 or 1	no rotatin botting tillout.			
~			ides a loss from Fo	orm 4684, line 35, column (b	o)(ii), enter that part of the In	ss here.		
				ucing property on Schedule				
		*	•	ee on Schedule A (Form 10	•	•		
		line 18b(1)." See in	-4	•	•		186(1	
				cluding the loss, if any, on li			100(1	
	line 14	4		washing the loss, it diff, off if	me roof ity mitter trene and t	5t Omir 10±0,	186(2	
	111E 14	<del>4</del>			<del></del>		[160[2	- 4707

1120

NOL and Contribution Carryover Worksheet - Regular Tax

For calendar year 2002 or tax year beginning

. endina

2002

Name

Form

Employer Identification Number

#### PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

59-2511975

	T	Prior Ye	ear	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Taxable Year	Adj. To NOL Inc/(Loss) After Adj.	NOL Utilized (Income Offset)	Carryovers	Income Offset By NOL Carryback/ Carryover NOL Utilized	Carryover
15th	224 225	66.200	150 005	40 - 40	
12/31/87	-224,327	66,300	158,027	49,562	
12/31/88	-26,642		26,642		26,642
13th					
12/31/89	-466,592		466,592		466,592
12th 12/31/90	-441,449		441,449		441,449
11th 12/31/91	-432,439		432,439		432,439
10th 12/31/92	-396,333		396,333		396,333
9th 12/31/93			,		
8th 12/31/94	-176,705		176,705		176,705
7th 12/31/95	-78,559		78,559		78,559
6th	70/333		70,335		78,332
12/31/96	-171,783		171,783		171,783
5th 12/31/97	-119,538		119,538		119,538
4th 12/31/98	-136,061		136,061		136,061
3rd 12/31/99	-27,096		27,096		27,096
2nd 12/31/00			51,179		51,179
1st 12/31/01		-71,752	32,2.2		31,113
	vailable To Current Year	127132	2,682,403		L
Current Year	0 49,562		=,::=,::	49,562	0
NOL Carryover A	vailable To Next Year				2,524,376

Charitable Co	ontributions	Prior Ye	ear	Current Year		Next Year	
Preceding Tax Year	Excess Contributions	Utilized Or Reclassed to NOL	Carryover	Reclassed to NOL (Reg.Sec. 1,170A-11(c)(2)	Carryovers Utilized	Carryover	
<sub>5th</sub> 12/31/97							
4th 12/31/98							
3cd 12/31/99							
2nd 12/31/00							
1st 12/31/01							
	tion Carryover To Curr	ent Year		0			
Current Year	0					0	
Charitable Contribution Carryover Available To Next Year							

Carryover Worksheet

Form 1120 For calendar year 2002 or tax year beginning

, ending

2002

Name

Employer Identification Number

#### PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

59-2511975

	Prior Yea	ır <u> </u>	Current Year	Next Year	
Net Capital Gain/(Loss)	Loss Utilized or C/B (Gains Offset)	Capital Loss Carryover	Gain Offset By Carryback/ Carryovers Utilized	Capital Loss Carryover	
vailable To Current Ye	ear	0			
<u>_</u>					
	Gain/(Loss)		Gain/(Loss) (Gains Offset) Carryover	Net Capital Carryback/ Carryovers Utilized  (Gains Offset)  Capital Loss Carryover  Utilized   Valiable To Current Year	

Section 1231	Losses	Prior Y	ear	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Tax Year	1231 Loss	Recaptured	Unrecaptured	Prior Losses Recaptured	Unrecaptured
5th 12/31/97					
4th $12/31/98$					
3rd 12/31/99					
2nd 12/31/00					
1st 12/31/01					,
1231 Losses Availa	able for Recapture in Cur	rent Year	0		
Current Year	7,854				7,854
1231 Losses Availa	7,854				

General Busi	ness Credit	Prior	rear	Curren	t Year	Next Year		
	Tax > than Credits Credits > than Tax)	(Tax Offset by C/B) Credits Utilized	Credit Carryover	Carryovers Utilized	Tax Offset By Carryback	Credit Carryover		
15th 12/31/87								
14th 12/31/88								
13th 12/31/89								
12th 12/31/90								
11th 12/31/91								
10th 12/31/92								
eth 12/31/93								
Bth 12/31/94								
7th 12/31/95								
6th 12/31/96								
5th 12/31/97								
4th 12/31/98								
3rd 12/31/99								
2nd 12/31/00								
1st 12/31/01								
General Bus, Credit	Carryover To Current	Year		0				
Current Year	0					0		
General Business Credit Carryover Available To Next Year								

Department of the Treasury

Form **5472** 

(Rev. July 2000)

#### Information Return of a 25% Foreign-Owned U.S. Corporation or a Foreign Corporation Engaged in a U.S. Trade or Business (Under Sections 6038A and 6038C of the Internal Revenue Code)

For tax year of the reporting corporation beginning 1/01/02 , and ending 12/31/02

Note: Enter all information in English and money items in U.S. dollars.

OMB No. 1545-0805

			noney items in U.S. dollars.			
Part I Reporting Corporation (S	<u>See instruction</u>	ons.) All reporting co	orporations must com	plete Part I.		
1a Name of reporting corporation PLANTATION BAY UTILIT	TY COMPAN	1Y		1b Employer identification number 59-2511975		
Number, street, and room or suite no. (if a F	O. box, see ins	tructions)		1c Total assets		
2359 BEVILLE ROAD						
City or town, state, and ZIP code (If a foreig	ın address, see ii	nstructions.)				
DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32	2119			\$ 4,601,351		
1d Principal business activity				1e Principal business activity code		
UTILITY				221300		
1f Total value of gross payments made or reco (see instructions) \$	eived 1	g Total number of Forms filed for the tax year	s 5472	1h Check here if this is a consolidated filing of Form 5472		
1i Country of incorporation	1j c	country(ies) under whose laws	the reporting corporation	1k Principal country(ies) where		
·	fi	les an income tax retum as a	resident	business is conducted		
	<del></del>	J.S.A.		U.S.A.		
Part II 25% Foreign Shareholde	er (See instru	ctions.)		T		
1a Name and address of direct 25% foreign sh FRANCOIS LAZARE ROUT GENEVA 1207 SWITZERLA	re de CHI	ENG #5		<b>1b</b> U.S. identifying number, if any		
1c Principal country(ies) where	cipal country(ies) where 1d Country of citizenship, 1e Country(ies) under					
business is conducted	1 -	ion, or incorporation		n income tax return as a resident		
SWITZERLAND  2a Name and address of direct 25% foreign sh	FRANCE		SWITZERLA	AND 2b U.S. identifying number, if any		
2c Principal country(ies) where	2d Country o		1	r whose laws the direct 25% foreign		
business is conducted	organizati	ion, or incorporation	shareholder files a	in income tax return as a resident		
3a Name and address of ultimate indirect 25%	foreign shareho	lder		3b U.S. identifying number, if any		
3c Principal country(ies) where	3d Country o	of citizenship,	3e Country(ies) under	r whose laws the ultimate indirect 25%		
business is conducted	organizati	ion, or incorporation	foreign shareholde	er files an inc. tax return as a resident		
4a Name and address of ultimate indirect 25%	foreign shareho	lder		4b U.S. identifying number, if any		
4c Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	4d Country o	of citizenship,	1 '''	r whose laws the ultimate indirect 25% er files an inc. tax return as a resident		
Part III Related Party (See instru Check applicable box: Is All reporting corporations	the related p			person?		
1a Name and address of related party				1b U.S. identifying number, if any		
1c Principal business activity				1d Principal business activity code		
1e Relationship-Check boxes that apply:	Related to rep	porting corporation	Related to 25% foreign share	eholder 25% foreign shareholder		
1f Principal country(ies) where business is cor				party files an income tax return as		

orm 5472 (Rev. 7-2000) PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 59-2511975	Page 2
Part IV Monetary Transactions Between Reporting Corporations and Foreign Related Par	ty
If reasonable estimates are used, check here ►   . (See instructions.)	<del></del>
Sales of stock in trade (inventory)	
2 Sales of tangible property other than stock in trade	2
Rents and royalties received (for other than intangible property rights)	
Sales, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	
5 Consideration received for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	5
6 Commissions received	6
7 Amounts borrowed (see instructions) a Beginning balance b Ending balance or monthly average	7b
B Interest received	
9 Premiums received for insurance or reinsurance	9
Other amounts received (see instructions)	
1 Total. Combine amounts on lines 1 through 10	.   11  0
2 Purchases of stock in trade (inventory)	12
3 Purchases of tangible property other than stock in trade	13
4 Rents and royalties paid (for other than intangible property rights)	14
5 Purchases, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	
6 Consideration paid for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	
7 Commissions paid	17
8 Amounts loaned (see instructions) a Beginning balance b Ending balance or monthly average	18b
9 Interest paid	
Premiums paid for insurance or reinsurance	
1 Other amounts paid (see instructions)	21
2 Total. Combine amounts on lines 12 through 21	
Part V Describe All Nonmonetary and Less-Than-Full Consideration Transactions Between	
Corporation and the Foreign Related Party	, 5
Attach separate sheet and check here.▶ ☐ (See instructions.)	
Part VI Additional Information	
All reporting corporations must complete Part VI.	
Does the reporting corporation import goods from a foreign related party?	Yes X No
2 a If "Yes," is the basis or inventory costs of the goods valued at greater than the customs value of the imported goods?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
If "No," do not complete b and c below.	
b If "Yes," attach a statement explaining the reason or reasons for such difference.	
c If the answers to questions 1 and 2a are "Yes," were the documents used to support this treatment of the imported	

goods in existence and available in the United States at the time of filing Form 5472?

Yes No

59-2511975

# Federal Statements

8/29/2003 4:10 PM

FYE: 12/31/2002

### **General Footnote**

STATEMENT	OF	CIAC	COLLECTIONS	AND	EXPENDITURES
DI	TP (	מתחי	SECTION 118	(C)	

	PER CODE SECTION 118 (C)		
	1. AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR QUALIFIED PROPERTY		
	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED IN 2001	\$	128,326
	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS EXPENDED PER SECTION 118(C)(		128,326
	INTERNATION OF A COLLEGED		
	UNEXPENDED CIAC COLLECTED	Ş	0
		==	
:	2. AMOUNT THAT WILL NOT BE EXPENDED ON QUALIFIED PROP	ERTY	
	(ALL AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN EXPENDED)	\$	0
		==	======
	3. CIAC NOT EXPENDED PER 118(C)(1)	\$	0

59-2511975

# **Federal Statements**

FYE: 12/31/2002

#### Statement 1 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 10 - Other Income

Description	 Amount
Non-Utility Income Meter Fees	\$ 14,247 11,000
Total	\$ 25,247

#### Statement 2 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 26 - Other Deductions

Description	 Amount
SLUDGE REMOVAL EXPENSE CONTRACT SERVICES OTHER MISCELLANEOUS	\$
Purchased Power Chemicals	30,583 16,588
Material & Supplies Contract Service-Operations	1,255 121,807
Contract Service-Other Contract Service-Testing	29,409 5,340
Contract Service-Engineering Sludge Removal	18,335 16,723
Amortization-Deferred Mainten Amortization of rate case exp	11,736 6,809
Insurance Legal and accounting	8,910 4,182
Miscellaneous expense Amortization	 7,455 56
Total	\$ 279,188

59-2511975

# **Federal Statements**

8/29/2003 4:10 PM

FYE: 12/31/2002

# Statement 3 - Form 1120, Pg 3, Sch K, Question 5 - Did Entity Own 50% or More of Corp Stock?

EIN/SSNName of EntityPercent OwnedFRANCOIS LAZARE77.5000Total77.5000

59-2511975 FYE: 12/31/2002

### **Federal Statements**

Statement 4 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 14 - Other Assets

\$ 49,459

Description	Beginning of Year		End of Year	
DEPOSITS	\$	1,645	\$	1,645
Deferred Rate Case Expense		47,814		11.427

Deferred Maintenance Total

Statement 5 - Form 1120, Page 4,	, Schedule L, Line 18	3 - Other Current Liabilities

33,589

46,661

Description		Beginning of Year		End of Year
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS ACCRUED TAXES ACCOUNTS PAYABLE - AFFILIATED	\$	16,667 17,907	\$	21,750 19,694
COMPANY ACCRUED INTEREST CONSTRUCTION RETAINAGE PAYABL	·	48,000 1,040,367		1,040,367 9,614
Total	\$	1,122,941	\$ <u></u>	1,091,425

#### Statement 6 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 21 - Other Liabilities

Description	Beginning of Year		End of Year
Contrib in Aid of Constructio Accumulated Amort. CIAC	\$ 3,633,: -1,015,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,772,692 -1,133,206
Total	\$ 2,617,	732 \$	2,639,486

#### Statement 7 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 4 - Taxable Income Not on Books

Description	 Amount
METER FEES	\$ 11,000
Total	\$ 11,000

### Statement 8 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 7 - Income on Books Not on Return

Description			<u></u>	Amount	
Form	4797	Book/Tax	Diff	\$	1,105
	Tota:	l		\$	1,105

548 PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 8/29/2003 4:10 PM **Federal Statements** 59-2511975 FYE: 12/31/2002 Statement 9 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 8 - Deductions on Return Not on Books Description Amount Amortization Book/Tax Diff 56 Total 56 Statement 10 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-2, line 3 - Other Increases Description Amount PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT DEFERRED PUMP EXPENSE Total

59-2511975

## **Federal Statements**

8/29/2003 4:10 PM

FYE: 12/31/2002

Regular Depreciation
Statement 11 - Form 4562, Part VI, Line 42 - Amortization Beginning in 2002

Description	on					
	Date Amortization Begins	Amortizable Amount	Code Section	Period/ Percent	_	Current Year Amortization
UPGRADE ACCTING SOFTWARE					Ī	
LIDGDADD AGGETNIG GODEWADE	11/27/02	\$ 395	0	3.0	\$	22
UPGRADE ACCTING SOFTWARE	11/27/02	 605	0	3.0	_	34
Total		\$ 1,000			\$	56

59-2511975

## **Federal Statements**

8/29/2003 4:10 PM

FYE: 12/31/2002

Form 1120,	Page 1	. Line 1a -	Gross	Receipts

	Desci	riptic	on	 	Amount
Gross	receipts	or	sales	 \$	437,632
7	rotal .			\$	437,632

#### Form 1120, Page 1, Line 5 - Interest

	Description			 Amount
Interest	income-other	than	US	\$ 12,862
Tota	al			\$ 12,862

#### Form 1120, Page 1, Line 17 - Taxes and Licenses

Description		Amount
Reg Assessment Fee Property Tax	\$	19,694 45,939
Total	\$ \$	65,633

### Form 1120, Page 1, Line 18 - Interest

Description	 Amount
Interest expense	\$ 1,057
Total	\$ 1,057

59-2511975

## Federal Statements

8/29/2003 4:10 PM

FYE: 12/31/2002

#### Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 2a - Trade Notes and Accounts Receivable

Description	 Beginning of Year	End of Year			
Trade notes & accounts recv'l	\$ 35,386	\$ .	36,090		
Total	\$ 35,386	\$	36,090		

#### Form 1120, P4, Sch L, Line 20 - Mortgage, Notes, Bonds Pay in One Year or More

Description		nning ′ear	End of Year		
Notes payable - long term	\$ 2,5	31,000 \$	2,531,000		
Total	\$ 2,5	31,000 \$	2,531,000		

Form 7004
'(Rev. October 2000)

# Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File Corporation Income Tax Return

OMB No. 1545-0233

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Employer identification number Name of corporation 59-2511975 PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY Number, street, and room or suite no. (If a P.O. box or outside the United States, see instructions.) 2359 BEVILLE ROAD City or town, state, and ZIP code FL 32119 DAYTONA BEACH Check type of return to be filed: Form 990-C Form 1120-FSC Form 1120-PC Form 1120S Form 1120-H Form 1120-POL Form 1120-SF Form 1120 Form 1120-L Form 1120-REIT Form 1120-A Form 1120-RIC Form 1120-ND Form 1120-F Check here if the foreign corporation does not maintain an office or place of business in the Form 1120-F filers: United States Request for Automatic Extension (see instructions) a Extension date. I request an automatic 6-month (or, for certain corporations, 3-month) extension of time until 9/15/03, to file the income tax return of the corporation named above for X calendar year 20 02 or ▶ ☐ tax year beginning , and ending b Short tax year. If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason: Consolidated return to be filed Final return Change in accounting period Initial return Affiliated group members (see instructions). If this application also covers subsidiaries to be included in a consolidated return, provide the following information: Name and address of each member of the affiliated group Employer identification number Tax period Tentative tax (see instructions) Payments and refundable credits: (see instructions) a Overpayment credited from prior year b Estimated tax payments for the tax year 4b c Less refund for the tax year applied for on Form 4466 ..... e Credit for tax paid on undistributed capital gains (Form 2439) Credit for Federal tax on fuels (Form 4136) Total. Add lines 4d through 4f (see instr.) Balance due. Subtract line 5 from line 3. Deposit this amount using the Electronic Federal Tax Payment System (EFTPS) or with a Federal Tax Deposit (FTD) Coupon (see instructions) Signature. Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have been authorized by the above-named corporation to make this application, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements made are true, correct, and complete. 3/12/03

(Signature of officer or agent)

Form 112	20	U.S. Corporation Income Tax Return OMB No. 1545-0123							
Department of Internal Revenu	the Tr	For calendar year 2003 or tax year beginning , ending  Treasury  Envice Instructions are separate. See page 20 for Paperwork Reduction Act Notice.						2003	
		Use							
(attach Forr	lidated return   IRS   PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY   Isom 851)						B Employer identification number 59-2511975		
2 Personal ho (attach Sch	PH)	Other-wise.				C	ate incorpora		
3 Personal se (as defined sec. 1.441- instructions	in Re	print or	2359 BEVILLE ROAD			<u> </u>	3/27/	85	
instructions	3(C)- 8 3)		DAYTONA BEACH	FL 321:	<del></del>	-		see page 8 of instructions)	
E Check appli	icable	ooxes: (1) Ini	itial return (2) Final return (3)	Name change (4			4,6	00,043	
ļ	1a	Gross rcpt./sales	495,490 b Less returns & allow				1c	453,467	
İ	2	Cost of goods sold (So	chedule A, line 8)				2		
	3	Gross profit. Subtract I	line 2 from line 1c				3	453,467	
	4	Dividends (Schedule C	C, line 19)				4		
Income	5	Interest			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5	1,565	
	6	Gross rents					6		
	7	Gross royalties					7		
}	8	Capital gain net incom-	e (attach Sch. D (Form 1120))				8		
	9	Net gain or (loss) from	ı Form 4797, Part II, line 18 (attach Form 47	797)			9		
	10	Other income (see page	ge 9 of instructions-attach schedule)		See Stmt	1	10	18,499	
	11	Total income. Add line	es 3 through 10				11	473,531	
	12	Compensation of office	ers (Schedule E, line 4)				12		
	13	Salaries and wages (le	ess employment credits)				13		
	14	Repairs and maintena	nce				14		
	15	Bad debts			~ 150V	7	15	117	
	16	Rents		7/~	2(1) 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		16		
Deductions	17	Taxes and licenses	*******************************		W/STAGETHE		17	75,249	
Deductions	18	Interest			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		18	1,055	
(See	19	Charitable contribution	ns (see page 11 of instructions for 10% limit	tation)			19		
instructions	20		orm 4562)			,922			
for	21	Less depreciation clair	med on Schedule A and elsewhere on return	n 21a		<del>/</del>	21b	154,922	
limitations	22						22	201/022	
on	23	Advertising					23		
deductions.)	1	Pension profit-sharing					24		
deddellons.,	25	Employee henefit prod	g, etc., plans grams	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			25	<del></del>	
	26	Other deductions (atta	ach schedule)		See Stmt	2	26	286,563	
		Total deductions, Ad-	d lines 12 through 26			· . · <del>· .</del>	27	517,906	
			e net operating loss deduction and special d			11	28	-44,375	
			ng loss (NOL) deduction (see page 13 of ins			**		11,5/5	
	~~		fuctions (Schedule C, line 20)	29b	7		29c		
	30		stract line 29c from line 28	250	<u> </u>		30	-44,375	
	31	Total tax (Schedule J.			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		31	-44,373	
	32	_ a 2002 ove	erpayment		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		31	<u>_</u>	
	b	2003 estimated tax par		$\dashv$					
	c	Less 2003 refund applied		d Bal ▶ 32d		300000000000000000000000000000000000000			
Tax and	e	on Form 4466		32e			-		
Payments		•	undistributed capital gains (attach Form 243				1		
ayments	'		on fuels (attach Form 4136). See instruction		<del> </del>		32h		
	33		(see page 14 of instructions). Check if Form		<del></del>	<b>•</b> 11	33	<del></del>	
	34	• •	smaller than the total of lines 31 and 33, en				34		
	35		32h is larger than the total of lines 31 and 33				35		
	36		ou want: Credited to 2004 estimated tax				<del></del>		
	136	Under penalties of perjury	I declare that I have examined this return, including	ing accompanying so	<del> </del>	ded ►	36		
Sign	- 1	and statements, and to the	e best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct	ct, and complete. De	eclaration ""			return with the preparer	
Here		or preparer (other than tax	xpayer) is based on all information of which prepar	er has any knowledg	ge. sr	lown belo	w (see instr.)	? X Yes No	
пете	- {	21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			P <u>-</u>				
		Signature of officer		Date		tle	·	001 57"	
מיאם		Preparer's		Date 9 / 0.7	Check if		1	SSN or PTIN	
Paid	<u>,                                    </u>	signature /	Cropin Todlese Mi		7/04 self-employe			24195	
Preparer'	1	Firm's name (or yours	Cronin, Jackson, Ni:			5		-1680455	
Use Only	'	if self-employed),	2560 Gulf to Bay Bl				Phone no.	01 4000	
		address, and ZIP code '	Clearwater, FL		765		121-1	<u>91-4020</u>	

Form	1120 (2003) PLANTATION BAY U	TILITY COMPA	NY 59	-2511975		Page 2
	hedule A Cost of Goods Sold (s					
1	Inventory at beginning of year				1	
2	Purchases			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2	
3	Cost of labor				3	
4	Additional section 263A costs (attach schedule)				4	
5	Other costs (attach schedule)				5	
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	
7	Inventory at end of year				7	
8	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 7 from line 6.	Enter here and on line 2,	, page 1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8	
9a	Check all methods used for valuing closing inve					
	(i) Cost as described in Regulations sect					
	(ii) Lower of cost or market as described	in Regulations section 1.	471-4			
	(iii) Other (Specify method used and attac					
b	Check if there was a writedown of subnormal go	ods as described in Regu	ulations section 1.4	471-2(c)		▶ □
С	Check if the LIFO inventory method was adopte	d this tax year for any go	ods (if checked, at	tach Form 970)		▶ 🗍
d	If the LIFO inventory method was used for this to				1 1	
	inventory computed under LIFO				9d	
е	If property is produced or acquired for resale, do					Yes No
f	Was there any change in determining quantities	, cost, or valuations betw	een opening and o	closing inventory?	If "Yes,"	
	attach explanation	<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>		<del> </del>		Yes No
S	chedule C Dividends and Special	<b>Deductions</b> (see in	nstructions	(a) Dividend	is (b) o	(c) Special deductions
	beginning on page 15)			received	(b) %	(a) x (b)
1	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned domestic	corporations that are sub	ject to the			
	70% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)				70	
2	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned domestic c	orporations that are subje	ect to the			
	80% deduction (other than debt-financed stock)			 	80	
3	Dividends on debt-financed stock of domestic and foreign				see instr	
4	Dividends on certain preferred stock of less-than	n-20%-owned public utiliti	es		42	
5	Dividends on certain preferred stock of 20%-or-r				48	
6	Dividends from less-than-20%-owned foreign co					
	subject to the 70% deduction				70	
7	Dividends from 20%-or-more-owned foreign corp	porations and certain FS0	Os that are			
	subject to the 80% deduction				80	
8	Dividends from wholly owned foreign subsidiaries subject	ct to the 100% deduction (sec	ction 245(b))		100	
9	Total. Add lines 1 through 8. See page 16 of ins	tructions for limitation				
10	Dividends from domestic corporations received	•	stment			
	company operating under the Small Business In				100	
11	Dividends from certain FSCs that are subject to				100	
12	Dividends from affiliated group members subject to the	100% deduction (section 243)	(a)(3))		100	
13	Other dividends from foreign corporations not in-	cluded on lines 3, 6, 7, 8,	or 11			
14	Income from controlled foreign corporations und	er subpart F (attach Form	n(s) 5471)			
15	Foreign dividend gross-up (section 78)					
16	IC-DISC and former DISC dividends not include	d on lines 1, 2, or 3 (secti	ion 246(d))			
17	Other dividends					
18	Deduction for dividends paid on certain preferred					
19	Total dividends. Add lines 1 through 17. Enter h	nere and on line 4, page 1	· •			
20	Total special deductions. Add lines 9, 10, 11, 1					
Sc	chedule E Compensation of Offic					
	Note: Complete Schedule E o	nly if total receipts (line 1	a plus lines 4 thro	ugh 10 on page 1	are \$500,000 or	more.
	(a) Name of officer	(b) Social security number	(c) Percent of time devoted to	Percent of stock	corporation owned	(f) Amount of compensatio
			business	(d) Common	(e) Preferred	(// timedite of somportunit
1	and the first trade of the stat		%		9	/0
			%		9	/0
			%	%	9	/o
			%	%	9	/o
			%	%	9	/0
2	Total compensation of officers					
3	Compensation of officers claimed on Schedule A	and elsewhere on return	1			
4	Subtract line 3 from line 2. Enter the result here	and on line 12, page 1				

Sc	hedule J Tax Computation (see page 17 of ins	truction	ns)						
1	Check if the corporation is a member of a controlled group (see se	ctions 15	61 and 156	3)	▶ 🔲 •				
	Important: Members of a controlled group, see instructions on page	je 17.							
2a	If the box on line 1 is checked, enter the corporation's share of the	\$50,000	, \$25,000, a	nd \$9,	925,000 taxable				
	income brackets (in that order):								
	(1)  \$ (2)  \$			(3)	\$				
b	Enter the corporation's share of: (1) Additional 5% tax (not	more th	an \$11,750)	)	\$				
	(2) Additional 3% tax (not				\$				
3	Income tax. Check if a qualified personal service corp. under section 448(d)(2			•	•	3			0
4	Alternative minimum tax (attach Form 4626)					4			
5	Add lines 3 and 4					5			0
6a	Foreign tax credit (attach Form 1118)			6a					
b	December 1 to the control of the con			6b		1			
	Nonconventional			6c		1 1			
ď	General business credit. Check box(es) and indicate which forms a					1			
u				6d	:				
_	Credit for prior year minimum tax (attach Form 8827)					1 1			
e				_		1			
f	Qualified zone academy bond credit (attach Form 8860)					7			
7	Total credits. Add lines 6a through 6f					8			
8	Subtract line 7 from line 5					9			_
9	Personal holding company tax (attach Schedule PH (Form 1120))		Form 869		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	9			
10	Other taxes. Check if from: Form 4255 Form 861		_						
			eaule)			10			0
11	Total tax. Add lines 8 through 10. Enter here and on line 31, page				<u> </u>				
	hedule K Other Information (see page 19 of in							. 1	
1	Check method of accounting: a Cash	Yes No	1		during the tax year, did one for	- ,	ectly	Yes	NO
	b X Accrual c C Other				, at least 25% of (a) the total v				
_	(specify)		1		stock of the corporation entitled	` ,	al	~	
2	See page 21 of the instructions and enter the:		1		classes of stock of the corpora		• • • • •	X	
а	Business activity code no. ▶ 221300		1		ter: (a) Percentage owned				
b	Business activity UTILITY		1		ner's country > SWITZ				
С	Product or service ► WATER & SEWER		1		ation may have to file Form 54	•			
3	At the end of the tax year, did the corporation own, directly or indirectly,		ł		25% Foreign-Owned U.S. Corp	•	ľ		
	50% or more of the voting stock of a domestic corporation? (For rules of		1	-	rporation Engaged in a U.S. Tr				
	attribution, see section 267(c).)	X	1	er numt	per of Forms 5472 attached	t. 			
	If "Yes," attach a schedule showing: (a) name and employer identification		3		box if the corporation issued po	-			
	number (EIN), (b) percentage owned, and (c) taxable income or (loss) before	•	deb	t instrur	ments with original issue discou	unt	· 📙 🛭		
	NOL and special deductions of such corporation for the tax year ending		lf ch	recked,	the corporation may have to fil	e Form 8281, Inform	ation		
	with or within your tax year.		1	urn for l	Publicly Offered Original Issue I	Discount Instruments.	.		
4	is the corporation a subsidiary in an affiliated group or a		-1	er the a	mount of tax-exempt interest re				
	parent-subsidiary controlled group?	X	acc	rued du	ring the tax year 🕨 💲		0		
	If "Yes," enter name and EIN of the parent corp. ▶		<b>10</b> Ent	er the n	umber of shareholders at the e	nd of the tax			
			yea	r (if 75 d	or fewer) • 4			$\ $	
5	At the end of the tax year, did any individual, partnership,		<b>11</b> If th	е согра	ration has an NOL for the tax y	ear and is			
	corporation, estate, or trust own, directly or indirectly,		eled	ting to	forego the carryback period, ch	eck here	· 📙 🛭		
	50% or more of the corporation's voting stock? (For rules		If th	e corpo	ration is filing a consolidated re	eturn, the	į.		
	of attribution, see section 267(c).) Stmt 3	X	stat	ement i	required by Temporary Regulat	ions section 1.1502-2	1T		
	If "Yes," attach a schedule showing name and identifying		(b)(	3)(i) or	(ii) must be attached or the elec	ction will not be valid.			
	number. (Do not include any information already entered		<b>12</b> Ent	er the a	vailable NOL carryover from pri	ior tax years			
	in 4 above.) Enter percentage owned > 77.500		(Do	not red	luce it by any deduction on line				
6	During this tax year, did the corp. pay dividends (other than stock dividends		29a	.) 🕨	2,524,376	 	🏻		
-	and distributions in exchange for stock) in excess of the corporation's		<b>13</b> Are	the cor	poration's total receipts (line 1a	a plus lines 4			
	current and accumulated earnings and profits? (See sections 301 and 316.)	X	thro	ugh 10	on page 1) for the tax year and	d its total assets			
	If "Yes," file Form 5452, Corporate Report of			ne end o	of the tax year less than \$250,0	0007	<u>_</u>	Constants.	X
	Nondividend Distributions.								
	If this is a consolidated return, answer here for the parent		If "Y	es," the	e corporation is not required to o L, M-1, and M-2 on page 4. Ins nt of cash distributions and the	complete			
			tota	l amou	nt of cash distributions and the	book value of			
	corporation and on Form 851, Affiliations Schedule, for		1	-	stributions (other than cash) ma	age guring the lax			
	each subsidiary.	[2888 <b>]</b>	yea yea	r <b>▶</b> \$			18		486

Note: If the corporation, at any time during the tax year, had assets or operated a business in a foreign country or U.S. possession, it may be required to attach Schedule N (Form 1120), Foreign Operations of U.S. Corporations, to this return. See Schedule N for details.

Note: The corporation is not required to complete Schedules L, M-1, and M-2 if Question 13 on Schedule K is answered "Yes."									
Sc	hedule L Balance Sheets per Books	Beginning	of tax year	End of t	ax year				
	Assets	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)				
1	Cash		562,673		65,295				
2a	Trade notes and accounts receivable	36,090		44,255					
ь	Less allowance for bad debts		36,090	( 117	44,138				
3	Inventories								
4 5	U.S. government obligations  Tax-exempt securities (see instructions)								
6	Other current assets								
7	Loans to shareholders								
8	Mortgage and real estate loans								
9	Other investments								
10a	Buildings and other depreciable assets	6,367,073		7,071,268					
b	Less accumulated depreciation	2,520,726		2,724,185					
11a	Depletable assets								
b	Less accumulated depletion								
12	Land (net of any amortization)		109,580		109,580				
13a	Intangible assets (amortizable only)			37,187					
b	Less accumulated amortization	(	4.5.5.5	34,505	2,682 31,265				
14	Other assets (attach sch.) Stmt 4		46,661		31,265				
15	Total assets		4,601,351		4,600,043				
16	Liabilities and Shareholders' Equity		831,019		808,444				
17	Accounts payable		831,019		000,444				
18	Other current liabilities Stmt 5		1,091,425		1,094,386				
19	Loans from shareholders				1,001,000				
20	Mortgages, notes, bonds payable in 1 year or more		2,531,000		2,531,000				
21	Other liabilities (att. sch.) Stmt 6		2,639,486		2,679,704				
22	Capital stock: a Preferred stock								
	<b>b</b> Common stock	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000				
23	Additional paid-in capital								
24	Retained earnings-Appropriated								
25	Retained earnings-Unappropriated		-2,492,579		-2,514,491				
26	Adjustments to SH equity								
27	Less cost of treasury stock Total liabilities and shareholders' equity		4,601,351		4 600 043				
28		L come (Loss) per Boo		Paturn (see page 20	4,600,043				
1	Net income (loss) per books		7 Income recorded on b		or manuchons)				
2	Federal income tax per books		included on this return	· ·					
3	Excess of capital losses over capital gains								
4	Income subject to tax not recorded on books								
	this year (itemize):								
	Stmt 7	18,499		•					
5	Expenses recorded on books this year not		against book income						
	deducted on this return (itemize):		a Depreciation \$	40,129					
a b	Depreciation \$ Charitable								
c	Charitable contributions \$ Travel and		Still 8	833	40 060				
	entertainment \$				40,962				
6	Add lines 1 through 5	-3,413	<ul><li>9 Add lines 7 and 8</li><li>10 Income (line 28, page</li></ul>	1) line 6 lean line 0	40,962 -44,375				
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	hedule M-2 Analysis of Unappro				-44,3/5				
1	Balance at beginning of year	-2,492,579		Cash					
	Net income (loss) per books	-21,912		Stock					
	Other increases (itemize):		c i	Property					
			6 Other decreases (iter	nize):					
4	Add lines 1, 2, and 3	-2,514,491		r (line 4 less line 7)	-2,514,491				

Form 4562

### **Depreciation and Amortization**

#### (Including Information on Listed Property)

► See separate instructions.

Attach to your tax return.

OMB No. 1545-0172

2003

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name(s) shown on return

PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

Attachment Sequence No. 67 Identifying number

59-2511975

	ss or activity to which this form relates							
1.000	egular Depreciation		erty Under Section	179				
га			y, complete Part V l		i complete P	art I		
1	Maximum amount. See page 2 of t						1	100,000
2	Total cost of section 179 property						2	
3	Threshold cost of section 179 prop						3	400,000
4	Reduction in limitation. Subtract lin						4	
5	Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract lin						5	
	(a) Description		li li	st (business us	l l	Elected cos	st	
6		7.						
								]
7	Listed property. Enter the amount	from line 29			7			
8	Total elected cost of section 179 p	roperty. Add amount	s in column (c), lines 6 ar	nd 7			8	
9	Tentative deduction. Enter the small						9	
10	Carryover of disallowed deduction	from line 13 of your 2	2002 Form 4562				10	
11	Business income limitation. Enter						11	
12	Section 179 expense deduction. A	dd lines 9 and 10, bu	t do not enter more than	line 11			12	
13	Carryover of disallowed deduction	to 2004. Add lines 9	and 10, less line 12	<u> </u>	13			
Note	Do not use Part II or Part III below							
Pa	rt II Special Depreciati	on Allowance a	nd Other Depreciat	ion (Do no	ot include list	<u>ed prop</u>	erty.	)
14	Special depreciation allowance for quali						14	94,583
15	Property subject to section 168(f)(						15	
16	Other depreciation (including ACR				<del></del>		16	<u> </u>
Pa	rt III MACRS Depreciat	ion (Do not inclu	ide listed property.)	(See page	e 4 of the ins	truction	s.)	
			Section A			<del></del>	1	
17	MACRS deductions for assets place						17	57,717
18	If you are electing under section 1			during the tax	(			
	year into one or more general asse			<u> </u>		<b>P</b> 1		
	Section B-As		ice During 2003 Tax Yea		General Deprec	iation Sy	stem	
	(a) Classification of property	(b) Month and year placed in service	(c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions)	(d) Recovery period	(e) Convention	(f) Meti	nod	(g) Depreciation deduction
<u>19a</u>	3-year property			ļ		ļ	· · · · ·	
<u>b</u>	5-year property					000		
	7-year property		3,909	7.0	HY	2001	)R	558
	10-year property	]	48 586	15.0		1 5 0 5		105
<u> </u>	15-year property		17,579	15.0	HY	1501	שנ	125
<u>f</u>	20-year property		600 746	ļ- <u></u>	206	<u> </u>		1 000
g	<del></del>		622,742		MM	S/I		1,939
ħ	Residential rental			27.5 yrs.	MM	S/I		<del>                                     </del>
	property			27.5 yrs.	MM	S/I		<u> </u>
i	Nonresidential real			39 yrs.	MM	S/1		
	property		D 1 . 0000 T . W	11-1 41 - 4	MM	S/I		
		ets Placed in Servic	e During 2003 Tax Year	Using the A	iternative Depre			<u> </u>
	Class life			12		S/I	_	
b	12-year			12 yrs.	100	S/I		
C	40-year	a 6 of the inetri	uotions)	40 yrs.	MM	S/	<u> </u>	
	ort IV Summary (see pag		ictions)				24	
21	Listed property. Enter amount from Total. Add amounts from line 12, l		ince 10 and 20 is solver	(a) and line	21	• • • • • • • •	21	<del>                                     </del>
22	Enter here and on the appropriate						22	154,922
23	For assets shown above and place	· ·						
	enter the portion of the basis attrib	outable to section 263	BA costs		23			

PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 59-2511975 Form 4562 (2003) Page 2 Part V Listed Property (Include automobiles, certain other vehicles, cellular telephones, certain computers, and property used for entertainment, recreation, or amusement.)

Note: For any vehicle for which you are using the standard mileage rate or deducting lease expense, complete only 24a, 24b, columns (a) through (c) of Section A, all of Section B, and Section C if applicable Section A-Depreciation and Other Information (Caution: See page 7 of the instructions for limits for passenger automobiles.) Yes 24a Do you have evidence to support the business/investment use claimed? No 24b If "Yes," is the evidence written? Yes No (c) (i) (b) (d) (e) Business/ Depreciation Cost or other Basis for depreciation Method/ Elected Type of prop. Date placed in Recovery investment (list vehicles (business/investment period Convention deduction section 179 service basis use firşt) percentage use only) cost Special depreciation allowance for qualified listed property placed in service during the tax 25 year and used more than 50% in a qualified business use (see page 6 of the instructions) Property used more than 50% in a qualified business use (see page 6 of the instructions): 26 Property used 50% or less in a qualified business use (see page 6 of the instructions): S/L-S/L-28 Add amounts in column (h), lines 25 through 27. Enter here and on line 21, page 1 28 29 Add amounts in column (i), line 26. Enter here and on line 7, page 1 Section B-Information on Use of Vehicles Complete this section for vehicles used by a sole proprietor, partner, or other "more than 5% owner," or related person. If you provided vehicles to your employees, first answer the questions in Section C to see if you meet an exception to completing this section for those vehicles Total business/investment miles driven during (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) the year (do not include commuting miles-Vehicle 1 Vehicle 2 Vehicle 3 Vehicle 4 Vehicle 5 Vehicle 6 see page 2 of the instructions) ..... Total commuting miles driven during the year ..... 31 Total other personal (noncommuting) miles driven 32 Total miles driven during the year. 33 Add lines 30 through 32 ..... Was the vehicle available for personal Yes No Yes No Yes Yes No 34 No No Yes Yes No use during off-duty hours? 35 Was the vehicle used primarily by a more than 5% owner or related person? Is another vehicle available for personal use? Section C-Questions for Employers Who Provide Vehicles for Use by Their Employees Answer these questions to determine if you meet an exception to completing Section B for vehicles used by employees who are not more than 5% owners or related persons (see page 8 of the instructions). Yes Νo Do you maintain a written policy statement that prohibits all personal use of vehicles, including commuting, by your employees? 37 38 Do you maintain a written policy statement that prohibits personal use of vehicles, except commuting, by your employees? See page 8 of the instructions for vehicles used by corporate officers, directors, or 1% or more owners Do you treat all use of vehicles by employees as personal use? 39 Do you provide more than five vehicles to your employees, obtain information from your employees about 40 the use of the vehicles, and retain the information received? Do you meet the requirements concerning qualified automobile demonstration use? (See page 9 of the instructions.) Note: If your answer to 37, 38, 39, 40, or 41 is "Yes," do not complete Section B for the covered vehicles Part VI <u>Amortization</u> (e) (c) (d) (f) (b) Amortization (a) Date amortization Amortizable Code Amortization for period or Description of costs begins amount section this year percentage Amortization of costs that begins during your 2003 tax year (see page 9 of the instructions): 2003 ADDITIONS

6/30/03

Amortization of costs that began before your 2003 tax year

Total. Add amounts in column (f). See page 9 of the instructions for where to report

43

0

3.0

43

# Form **5472**

(Rev. December 2003)

# Information Return of a 25% Foreign-Owned U.S. Corporation or a Foreign Corporation Engaged in a U.S. Trade or Business

(Under Sections 6038A and 6038C of the Internal Revenue Code)

OMB No. 1545-0805

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service For tax year of the reporting corporation beginning \_\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_.

Note: Enter all information in English and money items in U.S. dollars.

Par	t Reporting Corpor	ation (See instruction	ons.) All rep	orting corp	orati	ons must (	complet	te Part I.
1a	Name of reporting corporation				,			ployer identification number
	Number, street, and room or su	ite no. (if a P.O. box, see	instructions)				1c Tot	al assets
	City or town, state, and ZIP coo	de (If a foreign address, s	ee instruction	s.)			\$	
1d	Principal business activity ▶				1e	Principal bu	siness ac	tivity code ►
1f	Total value of gross payments ma (see instructions) reported on this		otal number o ed for the tax		1h	Total value o	f gross pa	ayments made or received red on all Forms 5472
	\$				ļ.,	\$		
1i	Check here if this is a consolidated filing of Form 5472			der whose laws s an income tax				rincipal country(les) where usiness is conducted
2	Check here if, at any time duri power of all classes of the sto reporting corporation	ock of the reporting corp	poration entitle	ed to vote, or	(b) t	he total valu	e of all o	classes of stock of the
		reholder (See instru	ctions.)					
1a	Name and address of direct 25	% foreign shareholder					1 <b>b</b> U.S	i. identifying number, if any
1c	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	1d Country of citizen organization, or in						direct 25% foreign urn as a resident
2a	Name and address of direct 25	% foreign shareholder					2b U.S	. identifying number, if any
2c	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	2d Country of citizen organization, or in		2e Country shareho	(ies) u	inder whose les an incom	laws the	direct 25% foreign urn as a resident
3a	Name and address of ultimate i	ndirect 25% foreign shar	eholder	<u> </u>	<del>-</del>		3b U.S	. identifying number, if any
3c	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	3d Country of citizen organization, or in						ultimate indirect 25% tax return as a resident
4a	Name and address of ultimate i	ndirect 25% foreign shar	eholder				4b U.S	. identifying number, if any
4c	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	4d Country of citizen: organization, or in						ultimate indirect 25% tax return as a resident
Pa	rt III Related Party (See	instructions )		-			· · · · · · ·	<del></del>
		oox: Is the related pa	arty a 🔲 f	oreign pers	on o	r 🔲 U.S.	person	?
	All reporting corpor	rations must comple	te this que	stion and th	ne re	st of Part	III.	•
1a	Name and address of related pa							. identifying number, if any
		<del></del>						
	Principal business activity		<del></del>					tivity code ►
1e						% foreign sha		25% foreign shareholder
1f	Principal country(ies) where bus	riess is conducted	1g Country a reside		ose ia	ws the relate	ea party fi	iles an income tax return as

Pai	Monetary Transactions Between Reporting Corporations and Foreign Related Caution: Part IV must be completed if the "foreign person" box is checked in the If estimates are used, check here ▶ □ . (See instructions.)	
1	Sales of stock in trade (inventory)	1
2	Sales of tangible property other than stock in trade	2
3	Rents and royalties received (for other than intangible property rights)	3
4	Sales, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	4
5	Consideration received for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	5
6	Commissions received	6
7	Amounts borrowed (see instructions) a Beginning balance b Ending balance or monthly average >	7b
8	Interest received	8
9	Premiums received for insurance or reinsurance	9
10	Other amounts received (see instructions)	10
11	Total. Combine amounts on lines 1 through 10	11
12	Purchases of stock in trade (inventory)	12
13	Purchases of tangible property other than stock in trade	13
14	Rents and royalties paid (for other than intangible property rights)	14
15	Purchases, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	15
16	Consideration paid for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	16
17	Commissions paid	17
18	Amounts loaned (see instructions) a Beginning balance b Ending balance or monthly average ▶	18b
19	Interest paid	19
20	Premiums paid for insurance or reinsurance	20
21	Other amounts paid (see instructions)	21
22	Total. Combine amounts on lines 12 through 21	22
	Nonmonetary and Less-Than-Full Consideration Transactions Between the Reand the Foreign Related Party  Describe these transactions on an attached separate sheet and check here.	
Pa	Additional Information All reporting corporations must complete Part VI.	·
. 1	Does the reporting corporation import goods from a foreign related party?	Yes No
2a	If "Yes," is the basis or inventory cost of the goods valued at greater than the customs value of the imported gill "No," do not complete b and c below.	oods? . Yes No
ь	If "Yes," attach a statement explaining the reason or reasons for such difference.	
	If the answers to questions 1 and 2a are "Yes," were the documents used to support this treatment of the in goods in existence and available in the United States at the time of filing Form 5472?	nported

#### General Instructions

Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code unless otherwise noted.

#### Changes to Note

Lines 1h and 2 have been added to Part I of the form. All reporting corporations must complete line 1h and consider line 2.

#### Purpose of Form

Use Form 5472 to provide information required under sections 6038A and 6038C when reportable transactions occur during the tax year of a reporting corporation with a foreign or domestic related party. See **Definitions** below.

#### **Definitions**

Reporting corporation. A reporting corporation is either:

- ◆ A 25% foreign-owned U.S. corporation or
- A foreign corporation engaged in a trade or business within the United States.

25% foreign owned. A corporation is 25% foreign owned if it has at least one direct or indirect 25% foreign shareholder at any time during the tax year.

25% foreign shareholder. Generally, a foreign person (defined on page 3) is a 25% foreign shareholder if the person owns, directly or indirectly, at least 25% of either:

- The total voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote or
- The total value of all classes of stock of the corporation.

The constructive ownership rules of section 318 apply with the following modifications to determine if a corporation is 25% foreign owned. Substitute "10%" for "50%" in section 318(a)(2)(C). Do not apply sections 318(a)(3)(A), (B), and (C) so as to consider a U.S. person as owning stock that is owned by a foreign person.

Related party. A related party is:

- Any direct or indirect 25% foreign shareholder of the reporting corporation,
- Any person who is related (within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b)(1)) to the reporting corporation,
- Any person who is related (within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b)(1)) to a 25% foreign shareholder of the reporting corporation or

 Any other person who is related to the reporting corporation within the meaning of section 482 and the related regulations.

"Related party" does not include any corporation filing a consolidated Federal income tax return with the reporting corporation.

The rules in section 318 apply to the definition of related party with the modifications listed under the definition of 25% foreign shareholder above.

Reportable transaction. A reportable transaction is:

- Any type of transaction listed in Part IV (e.g., sales, rents, etc.) for which monetary consideration (including U.S. and foreign currency) was the sole consideration paid or received during the reporting corporation's tax year or
- Any transaction or group of transactions listed in Part IV, if:
- 1. Any part of the consideration paid or received was not monetary consideration or
- 2. If less than full consideration was paid or received.

1120

NOL and Contribution Carryover Worksheet - Regular Tax

ending

2003

Form Name

For calendar year 2003 or tax year beginning

Employer Identification Number

PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

59-2511975

		Prior Ye	ar	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Taxable Year	Adj. To NOL Inc/(Loss) After Adj.	NOL Utilized (Income Offset)	Carryovers	Income Offset By NOL Carryback/ Carryover NOL Utilized	Carryover
<sup>15th</sup> 12/31/88	-26,642	·	26,642		
14th 12/31/89	-466,592		466,592		466,592
13th 12/31/90	-441,449		441,449		441,449
12th 12/31/91	-432,439		432,439		432,439
11th 12/31/92	-396,333		396,333		396,333
10th 12/31/93					
9th 12/31/94	-176,705		176,705		176,705
8th 12/31/95	-78,559		78,559		78,559
7th 12/31/96	-171,783		171,783		171,783
6th 12/31/97 5th	-119,538		119,538		119,538
12/31/98 4th	-136,061		136,061		136,061
12/31/99	-27,096		27,096		27,096
12/31/00 2nd	-51,179		51,179		51,179
12/31/01 1st	71,752	-71,752			
12/31/02	49,562	-49,562			
NOL Carryover A	Available To Current Year		2,524,376		
Current Year	0 -44,375				44,37
NOL Carryover	Available To Next Year				0.540.50
Ĺ					2,542,10

Charitable Contributions Prior Year		Current	Year	Next Year			
Preceding Tax Year	Excess Contributions	Utilized Or Reclassed to NOL	Carryover	Reclassed to NOL (Reg.Sec. 1.170A-11(c)(2)	Carryovers ) Utilized	Carryover	
12/31/98							
12/31/99					····		
12/31/00							
12/31/01							
10, 12/31/02							
Charitable Contribu	ution Carryover To Curr	ent Year	(	0			
Current Year	0				·····	0	
Charitable Contribu	Charitable Contribution Carryover Available To Next Year						

Form 1120	Carryover Works	1	2003	
	For calendar year 2003 or tax year beginning	, ending		
Name			Employer Ide	entification Number

59-2511975

Net Capital Los	SS	Prior Yea	г	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Tax Year	Net Capital Gain/(Loss)	Loss Utilized or C/B (Gains Offset)	Capital Loss Carryover	Gain Offset By Carryback/ Carryovers Utilized	Capital Loss Carryover
5th 12/31/98					
4th 12/31/99					
3rd 12/31/00					
2nd 12/31/01	·				
1st 12/31/02					
Capital Loss Carryove	er Available To Current	Year	0		
Current Year		0			
Capital Loss Carryove	er Available To Next Ye	ear			(

Section 1231 L	osses	<u>Prior</u>	Year	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Tax Year	1231 Loss	Recaptured	Unrecaptured	Prior Losses Recaptured	Unrecaptured
5th 12/31/98		_			
4th 12/31/99					
3rd 12/31/00					
2nd 12/31/01					
1st 12/31/02	7,854		7,854		7,854
<del></del>	le for Recapture in Curi	rent Year	7,854		
Current Year	0				0
1231 Losses Availab	le for Recapture in Nex	t Year		·	7,854

General Business Credit		Prior `	Year Current Year		Year	Next Year
	Tax > than Credits Credits > than Tax)	(Tax Offset by C/B) Credits Utilized	Credit Carryover	Carryovers Utilized	Tax Offset By Carryback	Credit Carryover
15th 12/31/88						
14th 12/31/89						
13th 12/31/90						
12th 12/31/91						
11th 12/31/92						
10th 12/31/93						
eth 12/31/94	1					
8th 12/31/95						
7th 12/31/96						
oth 12/31/97						
5th 12/31/98	·					
4th 12/31/99						
3rd 12/31/00						
2nd 12/31/01						
1st 12/31/02						
General Bus, Credi	t Carryover To Current	Year	0			
Current Year	0					(
General Business C	Credit Carryover Availa	ble To Next Year				

Federal Statements

FYE: 12/31/2003

59-2511975

9/1/2004 12:13 PM Page 1

#### **General Footnote**

	Description		
1.	STATEMENT OF CIAC COLLECTIONS AND EXPENDITURE PER CODE SECTION 118(C)  AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR QUALIFIED PROPERTY  TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED IN 2003  TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS EXPENDED PER SECTION 118(C)(b)(4)	\$	144,890 144,890
	UNEXPENDED CIAC COLLECTED	 \$	0
2.	AMOUNT THAT WILL NOT BE EXPENDED ON QUALIFIED PROPERTY (ALL AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN EXPENDED)	\$	0
3.	CIAC NOT EXPENDED PER 118(C)(1)	== \$	0

. 59-2511975 FYE: 12/31/2003 Federal Statements

9/1/2004 12:13 PM Page 1

#### Statement 1 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 10 - Other Income

Description	·	Amount
Meter Fees	\$	18,499
Total	\$	18,499

# Statement 2 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 26 - Other Deductions

Description		Amount
Description  Material & Supplies Contract Service-Operations Contract Service-Other Contract Service-Testing Contract Service-Engineering Sludge Removal Amortization-Deferred Mainten Insurance	Ş	2,495 140,424 28,201 3,334 7,710 15,580 15,545 6,650
Legal and accounting Miscellaneous expense Purchased Power Chemicals Amortization		6,786 10,800 30,615 17,590 833
Total	\$	286,563

- 59-2511975

# Federal Statements

9/1/2004 12:13 PM Page 2

FYE: 12/31/2003

# Statement 3 - Form 1120, Pg 3, Sch K, Question 5 - Did Entity Own 50% or More of Corp Stock?

EIN/SSN	Name of Entity	Percent Owned
	FRANCOIS LAZARE	77.500
Total		77.500

. 59-2511975

#### **Federal Statements**

Page 3

FYE: 12/31/2003

#### Statement 4 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 14 - Other Assets

Description	E	Beginning of Year	 End of Year
Deferred Rate Case Expense Deferred Maintenance Other assets	\$	11,427 33,589 1,645	\$ 7,618 21,852 1,795
Total	\$	46,661	\$ 31,265

#### Statement 5 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 18 - Other Current Liabilities

Description	_	Beginning of Year	 End of Year
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS ACCRUED TAXES ACCRUED INTEREST CONSTRUCTION RETAINAGE PAYABL	\$	21,750 19,694 1,040,367 9,614	\$ 24,730 22,297 1,040,367 6,992
Total	\$	1,091,425	\$ 1,094,386

#### Statement 6 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 21 - Other Liabilities

Description		eginning of Year	_	End of Year
Contrib in Aid of Constructio Accumulated Amort. CIAC	,	3,772,692 1,133,206		3,936,081 -1,256,377
Total	\$ 2	2,639,486	\$	2,679,704

#### Statement 7 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 4 - Taxable Income Not on Books

Description	Amount	
METER FEES	\$	
Inc. subj. to tax; not on boo		18,499
Total	\$	18,499

#### Statement 8 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 8 - Deductions on Return Not on Books

Description		An	Amount	
Amortization	Book/Tax	Diff	\$	833
Total			\$	833

**Federal Statements** 

FYE: 12/31/2003

. 59-2511975

9/1/2004 12:13 PM

Page 1

### Form 1120, Page 1, Line 17 - Taxes and Licenses

Description	<u></u>	Amount		
Reg Assessment Fee Property Tax	\$	22,297 52,952		
Total	\$	75,249		

Form 7004

(Rev. September 2003)

# Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File Corporation Income Tax Return

OMB No. 1545-0233

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Employer identification number Name of corporation 59-2511975 PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY Number, street, and room or suite no. (If a P.O. box or outside the United States, see instructions.) 2359 BEVILLE ROAD City or town, state, and ZIP code DAYTONA BEACH FL 32119 Check type of return to be filed: Form 1120-PC Form 1120-FSC Form 1120S Form 990-C Form 1120-H Form 1120-POL Form 1120-SF Form 1120 Form 1120-A Form 1120-L Form 1120-REIT Form 1120-F Form 1120-ND Form 1120-RIC • Form 1120-F filers: Check here if the foreign corporation does not maintain an office or place of business in the United States Request for Automatic Extension (see instructions) a Extension date. I request an automatic 6-month (or, for certain corporations, 3-month) extension of time 9/15/04, to file the income tax return of the corporation named above for ▶ X calendar year 20 03 or ▶ ☐ tax year beginning , and ending b Short tax year. If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason: Final return Change in accounting period Consolidated return to be filed Members of an affiliated group of corporations filing a consolidated return (consolidated group) (see instructions). Name and address of each member of the affiliated group Employer identification number Tentative tax (see instructions) Payments and refundable credits: (see instructions) a Overpayment credited from prior year b Estimated tax payments for the tax year c Less refund for the tax year applied for on Form 4466 ..... e Credit for tax paid on undistributed capital gains (Form 2439)

Tax Payment System (EFTPS) or with a Federal Tax Deposit (FTD) Coupon (see instructions)

6

Signature. Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have been authorized by the above-named corporation to make this application, and to the best of my knowledge

Credit for Federal tax on fuels (Form 4136)

Total. Add lines 4d through 4f (see instructions)

Balance due. Subtract line 5 from line 3. Deposit this amount using the Electronic Federal

and belief, the statements made are true, correct, and complete.

CPA

(Signature of officer or agent)

(Title)

(Date)

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.

Form 7004 (Rev. 9-2003)

Form 112	20					poration						OMB No. 1545-0123
Department of	the Tr		For calen	dar year 200	4 or tax year	beginning  See separ					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2004
hternal Reven A Check if:	iue Se	rvice	Use	Name "	Number, street,	and room or suit	e no. City		state, and ZIF	code B	Employer	identification number
<ol> <li>Consolidate (attach For</li> </ol>	m 851	) [ ] [	IRS label.			page 9 of instructi BAY UTII		OMP	/NY	4		11975
2 Personal h (attach Sch	olding n. PH)	co.	Other-							С	Date incorp	orated
<ol> <li>Personal s (see instru</li> </ol>	ctions'	1 1 1	wise, print or	2359	BEVILLE	ROAD					3/27	/1985
4 Schedule ! (attach Sch	M-3 re 1. M-3)	quired	type.		NA BEAC		FL 3			D		s (see page 8 of instructions)
E Check if: (	<u> </u>	Initial retu				ame change (4)				\$\$		481,772
						ess returns & allo	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					571,158
	2	Cost of go	oods sold (So	chedule A, lir	ne 8)						2	
	3	Gross pro	fit. Subtract	line 2 from li	ne 1c						3	571,158
	4	Dividends	(Schedule (	C, line 19)								
Income	5											9
	6											
	7	Gross roy	alties						<i>.</i>		7	
	8	Capital ga	ain net incom	ne (attach Sc	h, D (Form 11	20))			<b></b>			
	9	Net gain o	or (loss) from	n Form 4797,	, Part II, line 1	7 (attach Form	4797)			11111114	9	20 000
	10	Other inco	ome (see pa	ge 11 of insti	ructions-attact	h schedule)			see s	CINC I	10	29,900
	11	Total inco	ome. Add lin	es 3 through	10						11	601,067
	12	Compens	ation of offic	ers (Schedu	le E, line 4)						12	
	13	Salaries a	and wages (i	ess employn	nent credits) ,							
	14	Repairs a	ina maintena -	ince					57 <b>7</b> - 17	33 <b>\</b> \/	14	
	15	Bad debts	s					(	$\frac{2}{2}(\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2})$	₩ <u>Ы</u>	16	
	10	IVELIES			<i></i>						<del> </del>	83,733
Deductions	1											154,651
(0	18	Charitable				ions for 10% li	mitation)				<del></del>	134,031
(See	19									93,42	3	
instructions	ļ	Depreciai	rocistion clai	med on Sch		Isewhere on re	turn	212		JJ, 42	21b	93,423
for	21	•										
limitations	22										· -	
on deductions.)											_	
deductions.	25										25	
	26	Other dec	ductions (atta	granis ach schedule				• • • • • •	See S	tmt 2	26	382,956
	27	Total dec	ductions Ad	id lines 12 th	7 rough 26						27	714,763
	28	Tayahle i	ncome befor	e net operati	na loss deduc	tion and speci	al deduction	s. Sub	tract line 27	from line 11		-113,696
	29				-	e 16 of instruc		29a				
	- "				edule C, line 2		,	29b			29c	
	30					(see instruction	ns if Schedu	ıle C, li	ne 12, was o	completed)	30	-113,696
	31		(Schedule J			`			·		31	0
	32	Payments	:: a 2003 ov	erpayment I to 2004	32a							
	b		imated tax pa	ayments	32b							
	C		refund applied		32c (		d Bal▶	32d				
Tax and	е	Tax depo	sited with Fo	orm 7004				32e				
Payments	f	Credit for	tax paid on	undistributed	l capital gains	(attach Form 2	2439)	32f				
	g	Credit for	Federal tax	on fuels (atta	ach Form 4136	6). See instruc	tions	32g			32h	
	33	Estimate	d tax penalty	(see page 1	7 of instruction	ns). Check if F	orm 2220 is	attach	ned	▶ [	33	
	34	Tax due.	If line 32h is	smaller than	n the total of li	nes 31 and 33,	enter amou	ınt owe	ed	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	34	
	35	Overpay	ment. If line	32h is larger	than the total	of lines 31 and	i 33, enter a	mount	overpaid		35	
	36					s estimated ta				Refunded 🕨	36	
		Under pen	alties of perjun	y, I declare that he best of my k	t I have examine nowledge and b	ed this return, incl elief, it is true, co	uding accomp	panying nolete 1	schedules Declaration	May the	RS discuss	this return with the preparer
Sign	1					tion of which pre				shown be	elow (see in	str.)? X Yes No
Here			<del>.</del>							<b>—</b>		
		Signa	ture of officer				Date	<del></del>		Title		<del></del>
		Preparer's			÷			Da		Check if		Preparer's SSN or PTIN
Paid	L	signature	7						8/03/0		<del></del>	P00224195
Preparer		Firm's nan	ne (or yours	Croni		kson, N				CPA's	EIN 5	9-1680455
Use Only	y	if self-emp		,		Bay Bi	ıvd.,	#20			Phone n	
		address a	and ZIP code	Clear	water,	FЪ		337	165		727-	·791-4020

Form 1120 (2004)

each subsidiary.

Note: If the corporation, at any time during the tax year, had assets or operated a business in a foreign country or U.S. possession, it may be required to attach Schedule N (Form 1120), Foreign Operations of U.S. Corporations, to this return. See Schedule N for details.

current and accumulated earnings and profits? (See sections 301 and 316.)

If "Yes " file Form 5452, Corporate Report of

If this is a consolidated return, answer here for the parent

corporation and on Form 851, Affiliations Schedule, for

Nondividend Distributions.

through 10 on page 1) for the tax year and its total assets

Schedules L, M-1, and M-2 on page 4. Instead, enter the

total amount of cash distributions and the book value of

property distributions (other than cash) made during the tax

If "Yes," the corporation is not required to complete

at the end of the tax year less than \$250,000?

	edule L Balance Sheets per Books Assets	Beginning (a)			tax year
		\# <i>j</i>	(b)	(c)	(d)
1 Ca	ash		65,295		57,214
	rade notes and accounts receivable	44,255		51,878	
	ess allowance for bad debts	117	44,138		51,761
	ventories				,
4 U.	S. government obligations				
	ax-exempt securities (see instructions)				
	ther current assets (att. sch.)				
	oans to shareholders			]	
	lortgage and real estate loans				
	ther investments (attach sch.)				
	uildings and other depreciable assets	7,071,268		8,243,137	
	ess accumulated depreciation	2,724,185	4,347,083	2,997,633	5,245,504
	epletable assets				
b Le	ess accumulated depletion				
	and (net of any amortization)		109,580		109,580
13a In	ntangible assets (amortizable only)	37,187 34,505		37,187	
b Le	ess accumulated amortization	34,505	2,682		
14 0	other assets (attach sch.) Stmt 4		31,265		16,220
15 To	otal assets		4,600,043		5,481,772
L	iabilities and Shareholders' Equity				
16 A	ccounts payable		808,444		211,590
	fortgages, notes, bonds payable in less than 1 year				
	Other current liabilities Stmt 5		1,094,386		1,136,019
	oans from shareholders				
	lortgages, notes, bonds payable in 1 year or more		2,531,000		4,056,442
	Other liabilities (attach schedule) Stmt 6		2,679,704		2,779,879
22 C	Capital stock: a Preferred stock	1 000	- 000	1 000	
	<b>b</b> Common stock	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
	dditional paid-in capital				
	etained earnings-Appropriated		2 514 401	-	2 702 150
	Retained earnings-Unappropriated		-2,514,491	-	-2,703,158
	djustments to SH equity (att.sch.)			-	
	ess cost of treasury stock		4,600,043		5 401 770
	otal liabilities and shareholders' equity  edule M-1 Reconciliation of Inc	some // eas) nor Bo	<del> </del>		5,481,772
31111		-188,667	1		24 of instructions)
	et income (loss) per books	-188,007	7 Income recorded on included on this retu	books this year not	
	ederal income tax per books xcess of capital losses over capital gains	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		emize).	
	scome subject to tax not recorded on books		rax-exempt interestΨ		
	is year (itemize):				
	Stmt 7	29,900	8 Deductions on this r	eturn not charged	
5 F	xpenses recorded on books this year not		<b>₹</b>	e this year (itemize):	
	educted on this return (itemize):		4		
	epreciation \$ 46,261		b Charitable \$		
b Ci	haritable ontributions \$		Stmt 8	1,190	
c Tr	ravel and stertainment \$				1,190
e,	Relamment	46,261	9 Add lines 7 and 8		1,190
6 A	dd lines 1 through 5	-112,506	10 Income (page 1. line	28)-line 6 less line 9	-113,696
	edule M-2 Analysis of Unappro				
	alance at beginning of year	-2,514,491		Cash	
	et income (loss) per books	-188,667		Stock	
	other increases (itemize):	,	<b>7</b>	Property	
	(10) 110 00000 (10) 110			emize):	
			7 Add lines 5 and 6		
4 A	dd lines 1, 2, and 3	-2,703,158	<b>-</b> 1 •	ear (line 4 less line 7)	-2,703,158

#### Form 4626

Department of the Treasury

**Alternative Minimum Tax-Corporations** 

► See separate instructions.

Attach to the corporation's tax return.

OMB No. 1545-0175

2004

Employer identification number 59-2511975 PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY Note: See page 1 of the instructions to find out if the corporation is a small corporation exempt from the alternative minimum tax (AMT) under section 55(e). Taxable income or (loss) before net operating loss deduction 1 Adjustments and preferences: 2 Depreciation of post-1986 property 2a Amortization of certified pollution control facilities 2b Amortization of mining exploration and development costs c Amortization of circulation expenditures (personal holding companies only) 2d ď Adjusted gain or loss е Long-term contracts 2f f Merchant marine capital construction funds 2g g Section 833(b) deduction (Blue Cross, Blue Shield, and similar type organizations only) 2h Tax shelter farm activities (personal service corporations only) 2i Passive activities (closely held corporations and personal service corporations only) 2j Loss limitations 2k 21 Tax-exempt interest income from specified private activity bonds 2m Intangible drilling costs 2n Other adjustments and preferences 20 Pre-adjustment alternative minimum taxable income (AMTI). Combine lines 1 through 20 Adjusted current earnings (ACE) adjustment: ACE from line 10 of the worksheet on page 11 of the instructions Subtract line 3 from line 4a. If line 3 exceeds line 4a, enter the difference as a negative amount. See examples on page 6 of the instructions 4b Multiply line 4b by 75% (.75). Enter the result as a positive amount 4c Enter the excess, if any, of the corporation's total increases in AMTI from prior year ACE adjustments over its total reductions in AMTI from prior year ACE adjustments (see page 6 of the instructions). Note: You must enter an amount on line 4d (even if line 4b is positive) ACE adjustment: If line 4b is zero or more, enter the amount from line 4c If line 4b is less than zero, enter the smaller of line 4c or line 4d as a negative amount. Combine lines 3 and 4e. If zero or less, stop here; the corporation does not owe any AMT Alternative tax net operating loss deduction (see page 7 of the 6 Alternative minimum taxable income. Subtract line 6 from line 5. If the corporation held a residual interest in a REMIC, see page 7 of the instructions ...... Exemption phase-out (if line 7 is \$310,000 or more, skip lines 8a and 8b and enter -0- on line 8c): Subtract \$150,000 from line 7 (if completing this line for a member of a controlled group, see page 7 of the instructions). 0 If zero or less, enter -0-Multiply line 8a by 25% (.25) Exemption. Subtract line 8b from \$40,000 (if completing this line for a member of a controlled group, see page 7 of the instructions). If zero or less, enter -0-8с Subtract line 8c from line 7. If zero or less, enter -0ō 9 9 0 Multiply line 9 by 20% (.20) 10 10 Alternative minimum tax foreign tax credit (AMTFTC) (see page 7 of the instructions) 11 Tentative minimum tax. Subtract line 11 from line 10 Small Corp Exemption 0 12 12 Regular tax liability before all credits except the foreign tax credit and possessions tax credit 0 13 13 Alternative minimum tax. Subtract line 13 from line 12. If zero or less, enter -0-. Enter here and on Form 1120, Schedule J, line 4, or the appropriate line of the corporation's income tax return.

#### Form 4562

#### **Depreciation and Amortization**

(Including Information on Listed Property)

Attach to your tax return.

OMB No. 1545-0172 2004

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name(s) shown on return

► See separate instructions.

23

Attachment Sequence No. 67

Identifying number PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY 59-2511975 Business or activity to which this form relates Regular Depreciation Part I **Election To Expense Certain Property Under Section 179** Note: If you have any listed property, complete Part V before you complete Part I. Maximum amount. See page 2 of the instructions for a higher limit for certain businesses 102,000 Total cost of section 179 property placed in service (see page 3 of the instructions) 2 Threshold cost of section 179 property before reduction in limitation 410,000 3 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-. If married filing separately, see page 3 of the instructions 5 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost 6 Listed property. Enter the amount from line 29 7 Total elected cost of section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), lines 6 and 7 8 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8 9 Carryover of disallowed deduction from line 13 of your 2003 Form 4562 10 10 11 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5 (see instructions) 11 Section 179 expense deduction. Add lines 9 and 10, but do not enter more than line 11 ... 12 12 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2005. Add lines 9 and 10, less line 12. 13 Note: Do not use Part II or Part III below for listed property. Instead, use Part V. Special Depreciation Allowance and Other Depreciation (Do not include listed property, Special depreciation allowance for qualified prop. (other than listed prop.) placed in service during the tax year (see pg. 3 of the instructions) 14 24,940 Property subject to section 168(f)(1) election (see page 4 of the instructions) 15 16 Other depreciation (including ACRS) (see page 4 of the instructions). 16 Part III MACRS Depreciation (Do not include listed property.) (See page 5 of the instructions.) Section A MACRS deductions for assets placed in service in tax years beginning before 2004 17 60,961 If you are electing under section 168(i)(4) to group any assets placed in service during the tax year into one or more general asset accounts, check here Section B-Assets Placed in Service During 2004 Tax Year Using the General Depreciation System (b) Month and (c) Basis for depreciation (d) Recovery (a) Classification of property year placed in (business/investment use (e) Convention (f) Method (g) Depreciation deduction period service only-see instructions) 19a 3-year property b 5-year property 12,729 7.0 HY S/L c 7-year property 909 6.525 10.0 HY 200DB 652 d 10-year property 39,787 15.0 HY 150DB e 15-year property 20-year property 1,087,886 MM 25 yrs. g 25-year property 5,684 Residential rental 27.5 yrs. MM S/L property 27.5 yrs. MM S/L MM Nonresidential real 39 yrs. S/L property Section C-Assets Placed in Service During 2004 Tax Year Using the Alternative Depreciation System 20a Class life b 12-year 12 yrs. S/L 40-year 40 vrs. MM S/L Summary (see page 8 of the instructions) Part IV Listed property. Enter amount from line 28 21 Total. Add amounts from line 12, lines 14 through 17, lines 19 and 20 in column (g), and line 21.

For assets shown above and placed in service during the current year, enter the portion of the basis attributable to section 263A costs

Enter here and on the appropriate lines of your return. Partnerships and S corporations-see instr.

93,423

Form 4562 (2004) Listed Property (Include automobiles, certain other vehicles, cellular telephones, certain computers, and property used for entertainment, recreation, or amusement.) Part V

Sert	ion A-De	24a, 24b, columns preciation and Ot	icle for which you a (a) through (c) of S her Information									mobile	s )			
		ave evidence to supp				5 07 170	Yes	No			is the e				Yes	No
Typ (list	(a) e of prop. vehicles first)	(b) Date placed in service	(c) Business/ investment use percentage	(d Cost or bas	) other		(e) s for depr siness/inv use or	eciation estment	(f) Recovery period	/ N	(g) fethod/ onvention		(h) Depreciat deductio	ion	Ele secti	cted on 179 ost
25		depreciation allow									2!					
26	<del></del> -	/ used more than !										<u></u>			100000000000000000000000000000000000000	***************************************
	1100011	, acca more man			1000	1	<u> </u>							_		
			%					_								
			%													
27	Property	v used 50% or less	in a qualified bu	siness use	(see pag	e 8 of t	he instru	ictions):	<del></del>						18888888888	
			%						}	S/	<u> </u>				-	
			%							s/	1 _					
28	Add am	ounts in column (f		h 27 Enter	here an	d on line	21 na	ne 1	1			, —			-	
29		ounts in column (i							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					29	300000000000000000000000000000000000000	***********
	7100 0111	Came in Coloniii (r	<u>,, 20. 2</u>		ction B-I									1 =0		-
Com	plete this	section for vehicle	es used by a sole							or relate	ed perso	n.				
f yo	u provide	d vehicles to your	employeés, first a	enswer the	question	s in Sec	tion C to	see if y	ou meet	an exc	eption to	comple	ting this	section	for thos	e vehick
30	Total bu	Total business/investment miles driven (a) (b) (c) (d)			d)	) (e) (		(f)								
	during the year (do not include commuting Vehic		cle 1	Veh	icle 2	Vehi	cle 3	Veh	icle 4	Veh	icle 5	5 Vehicle 6				
	miles-S	ee page 2 of the in	nstructions)						<u> </u>		<u> </u>					
31		mmuting miles dri							ļ		ļ		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
32	Total of	her personal (nonc	commuting) miles	driven			ļ				ļ		<u> </u>			
33		iles driven during t	he year.		ļ											
		s 30 through 32					-	T			-	I		1	<del> </del>	Τ .
34		e vehicle available			Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	<u>No</u>	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
		ing off-duty hours?			<del></del>	_			-		<del> </del> -	ļ		·		
35		e vehicle used prin	• •		-											
		an 5% owner or re	•				<del> </del>	<del>                                     </del>			<del> </del> -		<del> </del>			<del> </del>
36	is anotr	ner vehicle availab			l	- 18/h -	Danida	Vahiala		- b. Th			L	L	L	<u> </u>
۸	uas thaaa	questions to deter	Section C-Ques													
not i	more than	1 5% owners or rel	ated persons (se	e page 10 d	of the ins	tructions	300011011 S).	1 D 101 V	ernoles us	seu by i	stribiose	55 WHO 1	ai e			
															Yes	No
37	Do vou	maintain a written	policy statement	that prohibi	its all per	sonal u	se of ve	hicles. ir	ncludina d	commu	tina by v	our em	nlovees?		100	"
38		maintain a written														
		ge 10 of the instruc													ľ	
39		treat all use of veh														
40	Do you	provide more than	five vehicles to	our employ	ees, obt	ain infor	mation t	from you	r employ	ees ab	out					
	-	of the vehicles, ar													ĺ	
41		meet the requirem				demon	stration	use? (S	ee page	10 of th	e instruc	tions.)				
		your answer to 37														
P	art VI	Amortizatio	n													
								4-1	l			(e)				
		(a)		(b) Date amo			Amo	(c) ortizable			d) de	Amortiza	1	Am	(f) ortization	for
		Description of cost	s	begi				mount		sec		period percen			this year	
42	Amortiz	ation of costs that	begins during yo	ur 2004 tax	year (se	e page	11 of the	inst <u>ruc</u>	tions):							
											L					
43	Amortiz	ation of costs that	began before yo	ur 2004 tax	year								43		1	,190

Total. Add amounts in column (f). See page 12 of the instructions for where to report

1,190

44

## Form **5472**

(Rev. December 2003)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# Information Return of a 25% Foreign-Owned U.S. Corporation or a Foreign Corporation Engaged in a U.S. Trade or Business

(Under Sections 6038A and 6038C of the Internal Revenue Code)

OMB No. 1545-0805

Pa	Reporting Corpora	tion (See insti	ructions.) All rep	orting corp	orations must	complete Part I.
1a	Name of reporting corporation	·				1b Employer identification number
	Number, street, and room or suit	e no. (if a P.O. bo	x, see instructions)			1c Total assets
	City or town, state, and ZIP code	e (If a foreign addr	ess, see instruction	ıs.)		\$
1d	Principal business activity ►				1e Principal bu	siness activity code ►
1f	Total value of gross payments mad (see instructions) reported on this I		1g Total number of filed for the tax			of gross payments made or received ions) reported on all Forms 5472
	\$				\$	
11		ntry of poration	1k Country(ies) un corporation file	der whose laws s an income tax	the reporting return as a resident	11 Principal country(ies) where business is conducted
2		k of the reporting	g corporation entitl	ed to vote, or	(b) the total value	
	t II 25% Foreign Share				·	
1a	Name and address of direct 25%	foreign sharehold	der			<b>1b</b> U.S. identifying number, if any
1c	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	1d Country of o	citizenship, , or incorporation			laws the direct 25% foreign ne tax return as a resident
2a	Name and address of direct 25%	foreign sharehold	der			2b U.S. identifying number, if any
2c	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	2d Country of o organization	citizenship, , or incorporation			laws the direct 25% foreign ne tax return as a resident
3a	Name and address of ultimate in	direct 25% foreigr	shareholder			<b>3b</b> U.S. identifying number, if any
3с	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	3d Country of o organization	citizenship, , or incorporation	3e Country foreign	(ies) under whose shareholder files a	laws the ultimate indirect 25% on income tax return as a resident
4a	Name and address of ultimate inc	direct 25% foreigr	n shareholder			4b U.S. identifying number, if any
4c	Principal country(ies) where business is conducted	4d Country of corganization	citizenship, , or incorporation	<b>4e</b> Country foreign	(ies) under whose shareholder files a	laws the ultimate indirect 25% in income tax return as a resident
Pa	Related Party (See Check applicable bo All reporting corpora	x: Is the relate				
12	Name and address of related par		piece and que	Juon und ti	.5 103( 0) 1 01(	1b U.S. identifying number, if any
14	Name and address of feated par	, y				to C.S. Identifying number, if any
1c	Principal business activity ▶				1d Principal by	siness activity code ▶
1e		oly: Related to	reporting corporatio	n Related	to 25% foreign sh	
1f	Principal country(ies) where busin		<del></del>	(ies) under wh		ed party files an income tax return as

orm	54/2 (Rev. 12-2003)	Page Z
Par	Monetary Transactions Between Reporting Corporations and Foreign Related Caution: Part IV must be completed if the "foreign person" box is checked in the If estimates are used, check here ► □ . (See instructions.)	Party heading for Part III.
1	Sales of stock in trade (inventory)	1
2	Sales of tangible property other than stock in trade	2
3	Rents and royalties received (for other than intangible property rights)	3
4	Sales, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	4
5	Consideration received for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	5
6	Commissions received	6
7	Amounts borrowed (see instructions) a Beginning balance b Ending balance or monthly average	7b
8	Interest received	8
9	Premiums received for insurance or reinsurance	9
10	Other amounts received (see instructions)	10
11	Total. Combine amounts on lines 1 through 10	11
12	Purchases of stock in trade (inventory)	12
13	Purchases of tangible property other than stock in trade	13
14	Rents and royalties paid (for other than intangible property rights)	14
	Purchases, leases, licenses, etc., of intangible property rights (e.g., patents, trademarks, secret formulas)	15
15 16	Consideration paid for technical, managerial, engineering, construction, scientific, or like services	16
16		17
17	Commissions paid	18b
18		19
19	Interest paid	20
20	Premiums paid for insurance or reinsurance	21
21 22	Total. Combine amounts on lines 12 through 21.	22
Pa	Nonmonetary and Less-Than-Full Consideration Transactions Between the Read and the Foreign Related Party  Describe these transactions on an attached separate sheet and check here. ►	eporting Corporation
Pa	Additional Information All reporting corporations must complete Part VI.	
1	Does the reporting corporation import goods from a foreign related party?	🔲 Yes 🗌 No
2a	If "Yes," is the basis or inventory cost of the goods valued at greater than the customs value of the imported g	poods?. 🗌 Yes 🔲 No
	If "No," do not complete b and c below.	
ь	If "Yes," attach a statement explaining the reason or reasons for such difference.	
С	If the answers to questions 1 and 2a are "Yes," were the documents used to support this treatment of the ir goods in existence and available in the United States at the time of filing Form 5472?	mported Yes No
Sec	foreign person (defined on page 3) is a 25% reporting corporate foreign shareholder if the person owns, section 482 and the person o	on who is related to the tion within the meaning of he related regulations.  does not include any

#### Changes to Note

Lines 1h and 2 have been added to Part I of the form. All reporting corporations must complete line 1h and consider line 2.

#### Purpose of Form

Use Form 5472 to provide information required under sections 6038A and 6038C when reportable transactions occur during the tax year of a reporting corporation with a foreign or domestic related party. See **Definitions** below.

#### **Definitions**

Reporting corporation. A reporting corporation is either:

- A 25% foreign-owned U.S. corporation or
- A foreign corporation engaged in a trade or business within the United States.

25% foreign owned. A corporation is 25% foreign owned if it has at least one direct or indirect 25% foreign shareholder at any time during the tax year.

- The total voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote or
- The total value of all classes of stock of the corporation.

The constructive ownership rules of section 318 apply with the following modifications to determine if a corporation is 25% foreign owned. Substitute "10%" for "50%" in section 318(a)(2)(C). Do not apply sections 318(a)(3)(A), (B), and (C) so as to consider a U.S. person as owning stock that is owned by a foreign person.

#### Related party. A related party is:

- Any direct or indirect 25% foreign shareholder of the reporting corporation,
- Any person who is related (within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b)(1)) to the reporting corporation,
- Any person who is related (within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b)(1)) to a 25% foreign shareholder of the reporting corporation or

"Related party" does not include any corporation filing a consolidated Federal income tax return with the reporting corporation.

The rules in section 318 apply to the definition of related party with the modifications listed under the definition of 25% foreign shareholder above.

#### Reportable transaction. A reportable transaction is:

- Any type of transaction listed in Part IV (e.g., sales, rents, etc.) for which monetary consideration (including U.S. and foreign currency) was the sole consideration paid or received during the reporting corporation's tax year or
- Any transaction or group of transactions listed in Part IV, if:
- 1. Any part of the consideration paid or received was not monetary consideration or
- 2. If less than full consideration was paid or received.

Form **1120** 

NOL and Contribution Carryover Worksheet - Regular Tax

ending

2004

Name

Employer Identification Number

#### PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

For calendar year 2004 or tax year beginning

59-2511975

			ar	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Taxable Year	Adj. To NOL	NOL Utilized (Income Offset)	Carryovers	Income Offset By NOL Carryback/ Carryover NOL Utilized	Carryover
15th	mc/(LUSS) After Auj.	(income onset)	Carryovers	NOL Offized	Carryover
12/31/89	-466,592		466,592		
14th 12/31/90	-441,449		441,449		441,449
13th 12/31/91	-432,439		432,439		432,439
12th					
12/31/92 11th	-396,333		396,333		396,333
12/31/93 10th					
12/31/94	-176,705		176,705		176,705
9th 12/31/95	-78,559		78,559		78,559
8th 12/31/96	-171,783		171,783		171,783
7th 12/31/97	-119,538		119,538		119,538
6th 12/31/98	-136,061		136,061		136,061
5th 12/31/99	-27,096		27,096		27,096
4th 12/31/00	-51,179	·	51,179		51,179
3rd 12/31/01	71,752	-71,752			
2nd 12/31/02	49,562	-49,562			
1st 12/31/03	-44,375		44,375		44,375
	vailable To Current Year		2,542,109		1 337070
Current Year	0 -113,696		,		113,696
NOL Carryover A	vailable To Next Year			-	2,189,213

Charitable Contributions		Prior Y	ear	Current	Next Year	
Preceding Tax Year	Excess Contributions	Utilized Or Reclassed to NOL	Carryover	Reclassed to NOL (Reg.Sec. 1.170A-11(c)(2)	Carryovers Utilized	Carryover
<sub>5th</sub> 12/31/99						-
un 12/31/00						
3rd 12/31/01	· ·					
2nd 12/31/02						
12/31/03						
	ition Carryover To Cur	rent Year		0		
Current Year	0					C
Charitable Contribution Carryover Available To Next Year						

#### Carryover Worksheet

·Form 1120

For calendar year 2004 or tax year beginning

ending

2004

Name

PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY

Employer Identification Number 59-2511975

Net Capital Loss	s	Prior Ye	ear	Current Year	Next Year
Preceding Tax Year	Net Capital Gain/(Loss)	Loss Utilized or C/B (Gains Offset)	Capital Loss Carryover	Gain Offset By Carryback/ Carryovers Utilized	Capital Loss Carryover
5th 12/31/99					
4th 12/31/00					
3rd 12/31/01					
2nd 12/31/02					
1st 12/31/03					
Capital Loss Carryover	Available To Current Y	ear	0		
Current Year	0				0
Capital Loss Carryover	Available To Next Year				o

Section 1231 Lo	osses	Prior	Year	Current Year	Next Year	
Preceding Tax Year	1231 Loss	Recaptured	Unrecaptured	Prior Losses Recaptured	Unrecaptured	
5th 12/31/99						
4th 12/31/00						
3rd 12/31/01						
2nd 12/31/02	7,854		7,854		7,854	
1st 12/31/03						
1231 Losses Available	for Recapture in Cur	rent Year	7,854			
Current Year	0_				0	
1231 Losses Available	7,854					

General Busi	ness Credit	Prior Y	ear	Curre	nt Year	Next Year
Preceding Tax Year	* Tax > Credits (Credits > than Tax)	(Tax Offset by C/B) Credits Utilized	Credit Carryover	Carryovers Utilized	Tax Offset by Carryback	Credit Carryover
15th 12/31/89						
14th 12/31/90						
13th 12/31/91						
12th 12/31/92						
11th 12/31/93						
10th 12/31/94						
eth 12/31/95						
eth 12/31/96						
7th 12/31/97						
6th 12/31/98						·
5th 12/31/99						
4th 12/31/00						
3rd 12/31/01						
2nd 12/31/02						
1st 12/31/03						
General Business	Credit Carryover To Cur	rent Year	0			
Current Year	0					0
General Business	Credit Carryover Availab	le To Next Year				0

<sup>\*</sup> Tax is equal to Net Regular Tax less Tentative Minimum Tax

### **Federal Statements**

#### **General Footnote**

Description	
STATEMENT OF CIAC COLLECTION: PER CODE SECTION 118 1. AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR QUALIFIED PROPERTY	
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED IN 2004 TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS EXPENDED PER SECTION	\$ 132,692 ON 118(C)(b)(4)
UNEXPENDED CIAC COLLECTED	\$ 0
2. AMOUNT THAT WILL NOT BE EXPENDED ON QUAL (ALL AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN EXPENDED)	IFIED PROPERTY \$ 0
	=======================================
3. CIAC NOT EXPENDED PER 118(C)(1)	\$ 0

#### **Federal Statements**

#### Statement 1 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 10 - Other Income

Description	Amount		
Meter Fees	\$	29,900	
Total	\$	29,900	

#### Statement 2 - Form 1120, Page 1, Line 26 - Other Deductions

Description	Amount
Material & Supplies	\$ -3,834
Contract Service-Operations	167 <b>,</b> 370
Contract Service-Other	31,705
Contract Service-Testing	3,839
Contract Service-Engineering	14,425
Sludge Removal	54,155
Amortization-Deferred Mainten	15,546
Insurance	13,089
Legal and accounting	4,035
Miscellaneous expense	13,919
Purchased Power	44,900
Chemicals	22,617
Amortization	 1,190
Total	\$ 382,956

### Statement 3 - Form 1120, Pg 3, Sch K, Question 5 - Did Entity Own 50% or More of Corp Stock?

EIN/SSN	Name of Entity	Owned
	FRANCOIS LAZARE	77.500
Total		77.500

#### Statement 4 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 14 - Other Assets

Description	E	Beginning of Year	 End of Year
Deferred Rate Case Expense Deferred Maintenance Deposits	\$	7,618 21,852 1,795	\$ 3,809 10,116 2,295
Total	\$	31,265	\$ 16,220

#### Statement 5 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 18 - Other Current Liabilities

Description	 Beginning of Year	 End of Year
CUSTOMER DEPOSITS ACCRUED TAXES	\$ 24,730 22,297	\$ 32,190 13,054
ACCRUED INTEREST CONSTRUCTION RETAINAGE PAYABL	 1,040,367 6,992	1,040,367 50,408
Total	\$ 1,094,386	\$ 1,136,019

#### Statement 6 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 21 - Other Liabilities

Description	Beginning of Year	]	End of Year
Contrib in Aid of Constructio Accumulated Amort. CIAC	\$ 3,936, -1,256,	•	4,171,203 -1,391,324
Total	\$ 2,679,	704 \$	2,779,879

#### Statement 7 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 4 - Taxable Income Not on Books

Description	Amount	
METER FEES Inc. subj. to tax; not on boo	\$	29,900
Total	\$	29,900

#### Statement 8 - Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule M-1, Line 8 - Deductions on Return Not on Books

Description	 Amount
Amortization Book/Tax Diff	\$ 1,190
Total	\$ 1,190

### **Federal Statements**

#### Form 1120, Page 1, Line 17 - Taxes and Licenses

Description	 Amount	
Reg Assessment Fee Property Tax	\$ 25,702 58,031	
Total	\$ 83,733	

#### Form 1120, Page 4, Schedule L, Line 2b - Allowance for Bad Debts

Description	o	Beginning of Year		End of Year	
Allowance for bad debts	\$	117	\$	117	
Total	\$	117	\$	117	

#### Form 7004

(Rev. September 2003)

# Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File Corporation Income Tax Return

OMB No. 1545-0233

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of corporation PLANTATION BAY UTILITY C	ΟΜΡΔΝΥ			iployer id 9-251	entification number 1
Number, street, and room or suite no. (If a P.O. box or outside		ctions.)			<u> </u>
2359 BEVILLE ROAD					
City or town, state, and ZIP code	20110				
	32119				
Check type of return to be filed:	7 5 1400 500		E. 4400 DO		□ - 44000
Form 990-C  X Form 1120	Form 1120-FSC	<del> - </del>	Form 1120-PC		Form 1120S
	Form 1120-H	H	Form 1120-POL		Form 1120-SF
Form 1120-A	Form 1120-L	H	Form 1120-REIT		
Form 1120-F  Form 1120-F filers: Check here if the forei	Form 1120-ND	intain on affine an alone	Form 1120-RIC		
	gir corporation does not ma	•			▶ □
1 Request for Automatic Extension (see instru		····	<u> </u>	<del> </del>	
a Extension date, I request an automatic 6-mor		ons 3-month) extension	of time		
until 9/15/05, to file the income					
year 20 04 or ▶ ☐ tax year beginning		and ending			
b Short tax year. If this tax year is for less than	******	9			
Initial return Final return		accounting period	Consolidate	ed return t	o be filed
2 Members of an affiliated group of corporati			group) (see instructions	s).	
	each member of the affilia				ntification number
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	·				
		·			
3 Tentative tax (see instructions)				3	0
4 Payments and refundable credits: (see instr	ructions)				
a Overpayment credited from prior year	4a	i.			And North Control
b Estimated tax payments for the tax year					
c Less refund for the tax year applied					
for an Form AAGG	4c	Bal ▶ 4d	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR		
e Credit for tax paid on undistributed capital gair	(Form 2420)	48			
f Credit for Federal tax on fuels (Form 4136)					
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Amerikan di Marekan (2001), kecapat di Albarda (1901).
5 Total. Add lines 4d through 4f (see instructions)				5	0
6 Balance due. Subtract line 5 from line 3. Depo					
Tax Payment System (EFTPS) or with a Fed	-		s)	. 6	0
Signature. Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have be and belief, the statements made are true, correct, and complete.	een authorized by the above-n			<u></u>	nowledge
and belier, the statements made are due, correct, and compr	o.o.				
(P):	••••			• • • • • • • • •	,
(Signature of officer or agent)			(Title)		(Date)

# EXHIBIT "I"

Company: Plantation Bay Utility Company

Docket No.: 050281-WS

Test Year Ended: December 31, 2004

Schedule: A-18
Page 1 of 1
Preparer: CJN&W

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or intermediate years, if not already shown.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	
Line		Test Year	Historic Year Ended 12/31/03	
No.	ASSETS	Ended 12/31/04		
1	Utility Plant in Service	\$ 8,389,902	\$ 7,218,035	
2	Construction Work in Progress			
3	Other Utility Plant Adjustments			
4	GROSS UTILITY PLANT	8,389,902	7,218,035	
5	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(3,033,323)	(2,758,690)	
6	NET UTILITY PLANT	5,356,579	4,459,345	
. 7	Cash	57,214	61,609	
8	Accounts Rec'b - trade	51,759	44,138	
9	Notes Receivable			
10	Accts. Rec'b - Assoc. Cos.			
11	Notes Rec'b - Assoc. Cos.			
12	Accts. Rec'b - Other			
13	Accrued Interest Rec'b			
14	Allowance for Bad Debts			
15	Materials & Supplies			
16	Prepayments			
17	Temporary Cash Investments		3,686	
18	Miscellaneous Current & Accrued Assets	2,295	1,795	
19	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	111,268	111,228	
20	Net nonutility property			
21	Unamortized Debt Discount & Exp.			
22	Prelim. Survey & Investigation Charges			
23	Clearing Accounts			
24	Deferred Rate Case Expense	3,809	7,618	
25	Other Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	10,116	21,852	
26	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes	437,001	508,489	
29	TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	450,926	537,959	
30	TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 5,918,773	\$ 5,108,532	

Company: Plantation Bay Utility Company

Docket No.: 050281-WS

Test Year Ended: December 31, 2004

Schedule: A-19 Page 1 of 1

Preparer: CJN&W

Explanation: Provide a balance sheet for years requested. Provide same for historical base or

intermediate years, if not already shown.

	(1)	(2)	(3)
Line	FOUNTY CARITAL & LIABILITIES	Test Year	Historic Year
<u>No.</u>	EQUITY CAPITAL & LIABILITIES	Ended 12/31/04	Ended 12/31/03
1	Common Stock Issued	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
2	Preferred Stock Issued		
3	Additional Paid in Capital		
4	Retained Earnings	(2,703,158)	(2,514,491)
5	Other Equity Capital (1)	168,407	246,096
6	TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	(2,533,751)	(2,267,395)
7	Bonds		
8	Reacquired Bonds		
9	Advances From Associated Companies	3,571,367	3,571,367
10	Other Long-Term Debt	1,525,442	
11	TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT	5,096,809	3,571,367
12	Accounts Payable	211,591	808,444
13	Notes Payable		
	Notes & Accounts Payable - Assoc. Cos.		
	Customer Deposits	32,190	24,730
	Accrued Taxes	13,054	22,297
	Current Portion Long Term Debt		
18	Accrued Dividends		
19	Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities	50,408	6,992
20	TOTAL CURRENT & ACCRUED LIABILITIES	307,243	862,463
21	Advances for Construction		
22	Prepaid Capacity Charges		
23	Accum. Deferred ITC's		
24	Operating Reserves		
25	TOTAL DEFERRED CREDITS & OPER. RESERVES	<u> </u>	
26	Contributions in Aid of Construction	4,171,202	3,936,081
27	Less: Accum. Amortization of CIAC	(1,391,324)	(1,256,377)
28	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	268,594	262,393
29	Refuse, Rolloff and Other Indiantown Company		
30	NonUtility Liabilies		
31	Total Equity Capital and Liabilities	\$ 5,918,773	\$ 5,108,532

Note (1): Record net accumulated deferred income taxes not recorded on the Utility's books, per Staffs First Data Request.

# EXHIBIT "J"

### Plantation Bay Utility Co Summary of Deferred Taxes 12/31/2004

	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Deferred Tax Assets																			
Water Federal																			
Deferred Tax Asset - CIAC		10,122	53,532	78,381	79,680	81,861	85,977	128,731	133,556	154,174	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortization of CIAC (Post *86 Coll	-	(135)	(1,241)	(3,431)	(6,031)	(8,688)	(11,448)	(14,980)	(19,294)	(24,026)	(28,492)	(32,697)	(36,744)	(41,028)	(46,704)	(51,983)	(57,279)	(62,370)	(67,112)
Deferred Tax Asset - NOL		43,997	76,198	202,744	272,625	351,630	425,986	743,403	662,244	665,816	627,284	592,887	595,084	563,197	513,112	441,834	361,299	308,539	217,713
Deferred Tax Asset - Meter Fees	1,802 (43)	1,703 (128)	1,703 (213)	1,703 (298)	1,703	1,703 (469)	1,703 (554)	1,703 (3,364)	1,703 (6,174)	1,703	9,643	21,167	29,092	43,284	58,051	72,063	90,688	115,991	141,294
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortization of Meter Fees	(43)	(128)	(213)	(290)	(363)	(409)	(334)	(3,304)	(0,174)	(8,984)	(9,069)	(9,154)	(9,286)	(9,491)	(9,952)	(10,411)	(11,009)	(11,754)	(12,977)
Deferred Tax Asset (Federal) *	1,759	55,559	129,979	279,099	347,594	426,037	501,664	855,493	772,035	788,683	757,449	730,286	736,229	714,045	672,590	609,586	541,782	508,489	437,001
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation	(12,043)	(49,217)	(83,959)	(114,459)	(138,861)	(161,345)	(178,733)	(199,100)	(218,962)	(238,761)	(259,207)	(280,649)	(282,821)	(283,798)	(288,748)	(274,382)	(267,794)	(268,594)	(262,393)
Net Deferred Tax Asset (Federal) *	(10,284)	6,342	46,020	164,640	208,733	264,692	322,931	656,393	553,073	549,922	498,242	449,637	453,408	430,247	383,842	335,204	273,988	239,895	174,608
State																			
Deferred Tax Asset - CIAC		1,992	9,164	13,417	13,640	14,013	14,718	22,036	22,862	26,391	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortization of CIAC (Post '86 Coll	-	(27) 7.531	(212) 13.044	(587) 34,706	(1,032) 46,668	(1,487)	(1, <del>9</del> 60) 72,920	(2,564) 127,255	(3,303)	(4,113)	(4,877)	(5,597)	(6,290)	(7,023)	(7,995)	(8,899)	(9,805)	(10,676)	(11,488)
Deferred Tax Asset - NOL Deferred Tax Asset - Meter Fees	292	292	292	292	292	60,192 292	292	292	113,363 292	113,974 292	107,378 1,651	101,490 3,623	101,866 4,980	96.408 7,409	87,834 9,937	75,633 12,336	61,847	52,816	37,268
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortization of Meter Fees	(7)	(22)	(36)	(51)	(66)	(80)	(95)	(576)	(1,057)	(1,538)	(1,552)	(1,567)	(1,590)	(1,625)	(1.704)	(1,782)	15,524 (1,884)	19,855 (2,012)	24,187 (2,221)
															<u></u>	(1,102)	(1,504)	(2,012)	(2,221)
Deferred Tax Asset (State) *	285	9,766	22,252	47,777	59,502	72,930	85,875	146,443	132,157	135,006	129,660	125,009	126,026	122,229	115,132	104,348	92,742	87,043	74,806
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation	(2,061)	(8,425)	(14,372)	(19,593)	(23,770)	(27,619)	(30,596)	(34,082)	(37,482)	(40,871)	(44,371)	(48,D41)	(48,413)	(48,581)	(49,428)	(46,969)	(45,841)	(45,978)	(44,916)
Net Deferred Tax Asset (Federal) *	(1.776)	1,341	7,880	28,184	35,732	45,311	55,279	112,361	94,675	94,135	85,289	76,968	77,613	73,648	65,704	57,379	46.901	41,065	29,890
Sewer																			
Federal																			
Deferred Tax Asset - CIAC		5,524	55,471	75,615	76,297	77,662	79,879	173,099	176,510	196,377	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortization of CIAC (Post '86 Coll	-	(85) 29,831	(1,114) 6,190	(3,291) 29,560	(5,790) 101,516	(8,322) 161,454	(10,914) 214,440	(15,076)	(20,827)	(26,961)	(32,254)	(39,125)	(46,513)	(53,186)	(58,369)	(64,942)	(71,814)	(78,606)	(83,571)
Deferred Tax Asset - NOL		29,631	0,190	29,360	101,510	161,434	214,440	(102,976)	34,957	56,626	150,353	223,157	264,676	305,269	371,799	420,022	449,783	508,241	485,259
Deferred Tax Asset (Federal) *	-	35,270	60.547	101,884	172,023	230,794	283,405	55,047	190,640	226,042	316,693	382,626	416,757	450,677	512,024	553,674	576,563	628,229	600,262
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation	(7,065)	(30.868)	(54,052)	(74,504)	(91,930)	(107,292)	(119,113)	(136,413)	(153,214)	(170,563)	(189,830)	(207,212)	(209,699)	(212,964)	(230,620)	(233,215)	(235,403)	(235,134)	(215,925)
Net Deferred Tax Asset (Federal) *	(7.065)	4.402	6.495	27,380	80.093	123,502	164,292	(81,366)	37,426	EE 470	126 062	175 444	007 050						
Net Deletted Tax Asset (Federal)	(7,003)	4,402	0,455	27,500	30,033	123,302	104,232	(01.500)	31,420	55,479	126,863	175,414	207,058	237,713	281,404	320,459	341,160	393,095	384,357
State																			
Deferred Tax Asset - CIAC		1.087	9,495	12,944	13,061	13,294	13,674	29,631	30,215	33,616	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995		
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortization of CIAC (Post '86 Coll	-	(15)	(191)	(563)	(991)	(1,425)	(1,868)	(2,581)	(3,565)	(4,615)	(5,521)	(6,697)	(7,962)	(9,104)	(9,992)	(11,117)	(12,293)	33,995 (13,456)	33,995 (14,306)
Deferred Tax Asset - NOL	:	5,107	1,060	5,060	17,378	27,638	36,708	(17,627)	5,984	9,693	25,737	38,200	45,307	52,256	63,644	71,899	76,994	87,000	83,066
Deferred Tax Asset (State) *	-	6,179	10,364	17,441	29,448	39,507	48,514	9,423	32,634	38,694	54,211	65,498	71,340	77,147	87,647	94,777	98,696	107,539	102,755
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation	(1,209)	(5,284)	(9,253)	(12,753)	(15,736)	(18,366)	(20,390)	(23,351)	(26,227)	(29,197)	(32,495)	(35,471)	(35,896)	(36,455)	(39,478)	(39,922)	(40,296)	(40,250)	(36,962)
Net Deferred Tax Asset (Federal) *	(1,209)	895	1,111	4.688	13,712	21,141	28,124	(13,928)	6,407	9,497	21,716	20.027	05.44						
Net Deterred 1 ax Asset (Federal)	(1,203)	093	.,,,,,	-4,000	13,112	21,741	20,124	(13,920)	3,401	3,497	21,716	30,027	35,444	40,692	48,169	54,855	58,400	67,289	65,793

Question 33 Page 1 of 9

							12/3 1/200	•											
Schedule A	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Deferred Tax Asset - CIAC	110 1307									SCHEDULE F)					200				2001
Water					OF ACCUMULA		1 .2.0 1,00. 10.2	LK I LLS LX	OLUDED (OLL	oo. IEBOEE 1 )	## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##	,							
Federal																			
Temporary Timing Differe	nce	36,210	130,400	77,340	4,044	6,787	12,810	133,066	15,018	64,168	12,166		:						
Cumulative Total		36,210	166,610	243,950	247,994	254,781	267,591	400,657	415,675	479,843	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009
Less: Current State Tax P	r	1,992	9,164	13,417	13,640	14,013	14,718	22,036	22,862	26,391	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060
Taxable Timing Difference	•	34,218	157,446	230,533	234,354	240,768	252,873	378,621	392,813	453,452	464,949	464,949	464,949	464,949	464,949	464,949	464,949	464,949	464,949
Effective Tax Rate		0.2958	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0,3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400
Deferred Tax Asset (Fede	r	10,122	53,532	78,381	79,680	81,861	85,977	128,731	133,556	154,174	158,083	158,083	158,063	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083	158,083
State																			
Temporary Timing Differe	г	36,210	130,400	77,340	4,044	6,787	12,810	133,066	15,018	64,168	12,166								
Cumulative Total		36,210	166,610	243,950	247,994	254,781	267,591	400,657	415,675	479,843	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009	492,009
Effective Tax Rate		0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550
Deferred Tax Asset (State	)	1,992	9,164	13,417	13,640	14,013	14,718	22,036	22,862	26,391	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060	27,060
Total Deferred Tax Asset	<u> </u>	12,114	62,696	91,798	93,320	95,874	100,695	150,767	156,418	180,565	185,143	185,143	185,143	185,143	185,143	185,143	185,143	185,143	185,143
Sevwn Springs - Sewer Federal																			
Temporary Timing Differen	nce	19,762	152,882	62,698	2,123	4,246	6,900	290,136	10,614	61,835	6,900								-
Cumulative Total		19,762	172,644	235,342	237,465	241,711	248,611	538,747	549,361	611,196	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096
Less: Current State Tax Pr		1,087	9,495	12,944	13,061	13,294	13,674	29,631	30,215	33,616	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995
Taxable Timing Difference		18,675	163,149	222,398	224,404	228,417	234,937	509,116	519,146	577,580	584,101	584,101	584,101	584,101	584,101	584,101	584,101	584,101	584,101
Effective Tax Rate		0.2958	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0,3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400
Deferred Tax Asset (Feder	٠.	5,524	55,471	75,615	76,297	77,662	79,879	173,099	176,510	196,377	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594	198,594
State																			
Temporary Timing Differer		19,762	152,882	62,698	2,123	4,246	6,900	290,136	10,614	61,835	6,900					_			_
Cumulative Total		19,762	172,644	235,342	237,465	241,711	248,611	538,747	549,361	611,196	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096	618,096
Effective Tax Rate		0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550
Deferred Tax Asset (State	٠ .	1,087	9,495	12,944	13,061	13,294	13,674	29,631	30,215	33,616	33,995	33.995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995	33,995
Total Deferred Tax Asset	-	6,611	64,966	88,559	89,358	90,956	93,553	202,730	206,725	229,993	232,589	232,589	232,589	232,589	232,589	232,589	232,589	232,589	232,589
Total Company Deferred T		18,725	127,662	180,357	182,678	186,830	194,248	353,497	363,143	410,558	417,732	417,732	417,732	417,732	417,732	417,732	417,732	417,732	417,732

Question 33 Page 2 of 9

Sct		

	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortiz	ation of CIA	C (Post '86 (	Collections)																
Seven Springs - Water				Tax effect of	f the accumula	ated amortizat	ion of CIAC,	refer to sched	Jule H										
Federal																			
Temporary Timing Difference	en		3,377	6,815	8,092	8,270	8,592	10,991	13,427	14,730	13,898	13,089	12,595	13,334	17,664	16,432	16,482	15,843	14,760
Cumulative Total	-	485	3,862	10,677	18,769	27,039	35,631	46,622	60,049	74,779	88,677	101,766	114,361	127,695	145,359	161,791	178,273	194,116	208,876
Less: Current State Tax		27	212	587	1,032	1,487	1,960	2,564	3,303	4,113	4,877	5,597	6,290	7,023	7,995	8,899	9,805	10,676	11,488
Taxable Timing Difference	ce -	458	3,650	10,090	17,737	25,552	33,671	44,058	56,746	70,666	83,800	96,169	108,071	120,672	137,364	152,892	168,468	183,440	197,388
Effective Tax Rate		0.2958	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400
Deferred Tax Asset (Fed	ler	135	1,241	3,431	6,031	8,688	11,448	14,980	19,294	24,026	28,492	32,697	36,744	41,028	46,704	51,983	57,279	62,370	67,112
State																			
Temporary Timing Difference	en	485	3,377	6,815	8,092	8,270	8,592	10,991	13,427	14,730	13,898	13,089	12,595	13,334	17,664	16,432	16,482	15,843	14,760
Cumulative Total	-	485	3,862	10,677	18,769	27,039	35,631	46,622	60,049	74,779	88,677	101,766	114,361	127,695	145,359	161,791	178,273	194,116	208,876
Effective Tax Rate		0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0,0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550
Deferred Tax Asset (Stat	e;	27	212	587	1,032	1,487	1,960	2,564	3,303	4,113	4,877	5,597	6,290	7,023	7,995	8,899	9,805	10,676	11,488
Total Deferred Tax Asset		162	1,453	4,018	7,063	10,175	13,408	17,544	22,597	28,139	33,369	38,294	43,034	48,051	54,699	60,882	67,084	73,046	78,600
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortiz	ation of CIA	C (Post '86 C		T H			60140 -	-64											
Seven Springs - Sewer Federal				rax enect or	the accumula	iteo amortizati	ON OF CIAC, F	elei to scheo	ule n										
Temporary Timing Differe	en -	265	3,203	6,773	7,778	7,883	8.067	12,953	17,900	19.091	16,472	21,386	22,993	20,770	16,132	20,458	21,386	21,140	15,452
Cumulative Total		265	3.468	10,241	18,019	25,902	33,969	46,922	64,822	83,913	100,385	121,771	144,764	165,534	181,666	202,124	223,510	244,650	260,102
Less: Current State Tax I	Pr	15	191	563	991	1,425	1,868	2,581	3,565	4,615	5,521	6,697	7,962	9,104	9,992	11,117	12,293	13,456	14,306
Taxable Timing Difference	e	250	3,277	9,678	17,028	24,477	32,101	44,341	61,257	79,298	94,864	115,074	136,802	156,430	171,674	191,007	211,217	231,194	245,796
Effective Tax Rate		0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400
	_															-			
Deferred Tax Asset (Fed	eı	85	1,114	3,291	5,790	8,322	10,914	15,076	20,827	26,961	32,254	39,125	46,513	53,186	58,369	64,942	71,814	78,606	83,571
State																			
Temporary Timing Differe	en	265	3,203	6,773	7,778	7,883	8,067	12,953	17,900	19,091	16,472	21,386	22,993	20,770	16,132	20,458	21,386	21,140	15,452
Cumulative Total	-	265	3,468	10,241	18,019	25,902	33,969	46,922	64,822	83,913	100,385	121,771	144,764	165,534	181,666	202,124	223,510	244,650	260,102
Effective Tax Rate		0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550
Deferred Tax Asset (State	e;	15	191	563	991	1,425	1,868	2,581	3,565	4,615	5,521	6,697	7,962	9,104	9,992	11,117	12,293	13,456	14,306
Total Deferred Tax Asset	<del>-</del>	100	1,305	3,854	6,781	9,747	12,782	17,657	24,392	31,576	37,775	45,822	54,475	62,290	68,361	76,059	84,107	92,062	97,877
Totals	<u> </u>	262	2,758	7,872	13,844	19,922	26,190	35,201	46,989	59,715	71,144	84,116	97,509	110,341	123,060	136,941	151,191	165,108	176,477

Page 3 of

Schedule C	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Seven Springs - Water <u>Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation</u> Federal	F16-1367		1000		1550		1332	1993					1000		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96	37,614	115,964	108,879 (485)	98,569 (3,377)	63,029 (6,8 <b>1</b> 5)	78,335 (8,092)	62,654 (8,270)	72,244 (8,592)	73,074 (10,991)	76,618 (14,730)	77,797 (13,898)	80,089 (13,089)	19,764 (12,595)	17,018 (13,334)	34,504 (17,664)	(26,852) (16,432)	(2,166) (16,482)	20,655 (15,843)	(736) (14,760)
Less: Meter Fee Amortization	(133)	(265)	(265)	(265)	(265)	(265)	(265)	(265)	(265)	_ (265)	(265)	(265)	(410)	(640)	(1,435)	(1,428)	(1,858)	(2,320)	(3,806)
Temporary Timing Difference	37,481	115,699	108,129	94,927	75,949	69,978	54,119	63,387	61,818	61,623	63,634	66,735	6,759	3,044	15,405	(44,712)	(20,506)	2,492	(19,302)
Cumulative Total	37,481	153,180	261,309	356,236	432,185	502,163	556,282	619,669	681,487	743,110	806,744	873,479	880,238	883,282	898,687	853,975	833,469	835,961	816,659
Less: Current State Tax Provision	2,061	8,425	14,372	19,593	23,770	27,619	30,596	34,082	37,482	40,871	44,371	48,041	48,413	48,581	49,428	46,969	45,841	45,978	44,916
Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative)	35,420	144,755	246,937	336,643	408,415	474,544	525,686	585,587	644,005	702,239	762,373	825,438	831,825	834,701	849,259	807,006	787,628	789,983	771,743
Effective Tax Rate	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0,3400	0.3400	0,3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400
Deferred Tax Liability (Federal)	12,043	49,217	83,959	114,459	138,861	161,345	178,733	199,100	218,962	238,761	259,207	280,649	282,821	283,798	288,748	274,382	267,794	268,594	262,393
g/l a/c 248 State																			
Temporary Timing Difference	37,481	115,699	108,129	94,927	75,949	69,978	54,119	63,387	61,818	61,623	63,634	66,735	6,759	3,044	15,405	(44,712)	(20,506)	2,492	(19,302)
Cumulative Total	37,481	153,180	261,309	356,236	432,185	502,163	556,282	619,669	681,487	743,110	806,744	873,479	880,238	883,282	898,687	853,975	833,469	835,961	816,659
Effective Tax Rate	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550
Deferred Tax Liability (State)	2,061	8,425	14,372	19,593	23,770	27,619	30,596	34,082	37,482	40,871	44,371	48,041	48,413	48,581	49,428	46,969	45,841	45,978	44,916
g/l a/c 247	14.104	57.642	98,331	134,052	162,631	188,964	209,329	233,182	256,444	279,632	303,578	328,690	331,234	332,379	338.176	321.351	313,635	244 572	207.200
Total Deferred Tax Liability		37,042	30,331	104,002	102,031	100,004	203,323	200,102	230,444	273,032	303,376	320,030	331,234	332,375	330,170	321,331	313,633	314,572	307,309
	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003
Seven Springs - Sewer <u>Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation</u>	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal			1988 75,359	1989 70,425	1990 62,014	1991 55,696	1992 44,858	1993 66,798	1994 	1995 73,088	1996 76,437	1997 75,486	1998 30,731	1999 30,933	2000				
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation	Pre-1987 21,988	1987 74,350 (265)											-			28,534 (20,458)	28,195 (21,386)	2003 20,304 (21,140)	2003 (44,335) (15,452)
<u>Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation</u> Federal Total Tax Timing Difference		74,350	75,359	70,425 (6,773) 63,652	62,014 (7,778) 54,236	55,696 (7,883) 47,813	44,858 (8,067) 36,791	66,798 (12,953) 53,845	70,191 (17,900) 52,291	73,088	76,437	75,486	30,731	30,933	71,085	28,534	28,195	20,304	(44,335)
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total	21,988 - 21,968 21,988	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658	20,304 (21,140)	(44,335) (15,452)
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision	21,988 - 21,968 21,988 1,209	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative)	21,988 - 21,968 21,988 1,209 20,779	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657	76,437 (16,472) 59,665 590,819 32,495 558,324	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision	21,988 - 21,968 21,988 1,209	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative)	21,988 - 21,968 21,988 1,209 20,779	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657	76,437 (16,472) 59,665 590,819 32,495 558,324	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572 0.3490	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073 0.3400
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate	21,988 21,988 21,988 1,209 20,779 0,3400	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789 0,3400	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976 0,3400	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128 0.3400	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381 0.3400	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564 0.3400	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331 0,3400	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215 0.3400	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630 0.3400	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657 0,3400	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495 558,324 0.3400	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448 0.3400	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761 0.3400	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365 0,3400	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295 0 3400	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927 0,3400	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362 0,3400	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate  Deferred Tax Liability (Federal) g/l a/c 248 State	21,988 21,968 21,988 1,209 20,779 0,3400 7,065	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789 0,3400 30,868	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976 0,3400 54,052	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128 0,3400 74,504	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381 0,3400 91,930	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564 0,3400	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331 0,3400 119,113	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215 0,3400 136,413	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630 0,3400 153,214	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657 0,3400 170,563	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495 558,324 0,3400	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448 0,3400 207,212	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761 0,3400 209,699	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365 0,3400 212,964	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295 0 3400 230,620	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927 0,3400 233,215	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362 0,3400 235,403	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572 0.3490	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073 0.3400
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate  Deferred Tax Liability (Federal) g/l a/c 248 State Temporary Timing Difference	21,988 21,988 21,988 1,209 20,779 0,3400 7,065	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789 0,3400 30,868	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976 0,3400 54,052	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128 0,3400 74,504	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381 0,3400 91,930	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564 0.3400 107,292	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331 0.3400 119,113	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215 0,3400 136,413	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630 0.3400 153,214	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657 0,3400 170,563	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495 558,324 0.3400 189,830	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448 0.3400 207,212	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761 0,3400 209,699	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365 0,3400 212,964	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295 0 3400 230,620	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927 0,3400 233,215	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362 0,3400 235,403	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572 0,3400 235,134	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073 9.3400 215,925
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate  Deferred Tax Liability (Federal) g/l a/c 248 State Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total	21,988 21,988 1,209 20,779 0,3400 7,065 21,988 21,988	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789 0,3400 30,868 74,085 96,073	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976 0,3400 54,052 72,156 168,229	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128 0,3400 74,504 63,652 231,881	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381 0,3400 91,930 54,236 286,117	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564 0.3400 107,292 47,813 333,930	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331 0,3400 119,113 36,791 370,721	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215 0.3400 136,413 53,845 424,566	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630 0,3400 153,214 52,291 476,857	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657 0,3400 170,563 53,997 530,854	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495 558,324 0.3400 189,830 59,965 590,819	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448 0,3400 207,212 54,100 644,919	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761 0,3400 209,699 7,738 652,657	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365 0,3400 212,964 10,163 662,820	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295 0 3400 230,620 54,953 717,773	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927 0,3400 233,215 8,076 725,849	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362 0,3400 235,403 6,809 732,658	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572 0,3400 235,134 (836) 731,822	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073 0.3400 215,925 (59,787) 672,035
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate  Deferred Tax Liability (Federal) g/l a/c 248 State Temporary Timing Difference	21,988 21,988 21,988 1,209 20,779 0,3400 7,065	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789 0,3400 30,868	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976 0,3400 54,052	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128 0,3400 74,504	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381 0,3400 91,930	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564 0.3400 107,292	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331 0.3400 119,113	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215 0,3400 136,413	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630 0.3400 153,214	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657 0,3400 170,563	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495 558,324 0.3400 189,830	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448 0.3400 207,212	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761 0,3400 209,699	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365 0,3400 212,964	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295 0 3400 230,620	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927 0,3400 233,215	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362 0,3400 235,403	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572 0,3400 235,134	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073 9.3400 215,925
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate  Deferred Tax Liability (Federal) g/l a/c 248 State Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Effective Tax Rate  Deferred Tax Liability (State)	21,988 21,988 1,209 20,779 0,3400 7,065 21,988 21,988	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789 0,3400 30,868 74,085 96,073	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976 0,3400 54,052 72,156 168,229	70,425 (6,773) 63,652 231,881 12,753 219,128 0,3400 74,504 63,652 231,881	62,014 (7,778) 54,236 286,117 15,736 270,381 0,3400 91,930 54,236 286,117	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564 0.3400 107,292 47,813 333,930	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 370,721 20,390 350,331 0,3400 119,113 36,791 370,721	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215 0.3400 136,413 53,845 424,566	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630 0,3400 153,214 52,291 476,857	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657 0,3400 170,563 53,997 530,854	76,437 (16,472) 59,965 590,819 32,495 558,324 0.3400 189,830 59,965 590,819	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448 0,3400 207,212 54,100 644,919	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761 0,3400 209,699 7,738 652,657	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365 0,3400 212,964 10,163 662,820	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295 0 3400 230,620 54,953 717,773	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927 0,3400 233,215 8,076 725,849	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362 0,3400 235,403 6,809 732,658	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572 0,3400 235,134 (836) 731,822	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073 0.3400 215,925 (59,787) 672,035
Deferred Tax Laibility - Depreciation Federal Total Tax Timing Difference Less: CIAC Amortization - 86 - 96 Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate  Deferred Tax Liability (Federal) g/l a/c 248 State Temporary Timing Difference Cumulative Total Effective Tax Rate	21,988 21,988 1,209 20,779 0,3400 7,065 21,988 21,988 0,0550	74,350 (265) 74,085 96,073 5,284 90,789 0,3400 30,868 74,085 96,073 0,0550	75,359 (3,203) 72,156 168,229 9,253 158,976 0,3400 54,052 72,156 168,229 0,0550	70,425 (6,773) (6,773) (6,773) (31,881 12,753 219,128 0,3400 74,504 63,652 231,881 0,0550	62,014 (7,778) 526,517 15,736 270,381 0,3400 91,930 54,236 286,117 0,0550	55,696 (7,883) 47,813 333,930 18,366 315,564 0.3400 107,292 47,813 333,930 0.0550	44,858 (8,067) 36,791 20,390 350,331 0,3400 119,113 36,791 370,721 0,0550	66,798 (12,953) 53,845 424,566 23,351 401,215 0,3400 136,413 53,845 424,566 0,0550	70,191 (17,900) 52,291 476,857 26,227 450,630 0,3400 153,214 52,291 476,857 0,0550	73,088 (19,091) 53,997 530,854 29,197 501,657 0,3400 170,563 53,997 530,854 0,0550	76,437 (16,472) 59,955 590,819 32,495 558,324 0.3400 189,830 59,965 590,819 0.0550	75,486 (21,386) 54,100 644,919 35,471 609,448 0.3400 207,212 54,100 644,919 0.0550	30,731 (22,993) 7,738 652,657 35,896 616,761 0,3400 209,699 7,738 652,657 0,0550	30,933 (20,770) 10,163 662,820 36,455 626,365 0,3400 212,964 10,163 662,820 0,0550	71,085 (16,132) 54,953 717,773 39,478 678,295 0 3400 230,620 54,953 717,773 0.0550	28,534 (20,458) 8,076 725,849 39,922 685,927 0,3400 233,215 8,076 725,849 0,0550	28,195 (21,386) 6,809 732,658 40,296 692,362 0,3400 235,403 6,809 732,658 0,0550	20,304 (21,140) (836) 731,822 40,250 691,572 0,3400 235,134 (836) 731,822 0,0550	(44,335) (15,452) (59,787) 672,035 36,962 635,073 0.3400 215,925 (59,787) 672,035 0.0550

Question 33 Page 4 of 9

905,528	965,886	649,923	886,000,1	68£,3£0,f	061,710,1	\$56,900,1	Þ£7,229	287,016	601,348	816,348	250.02T	150,057	<b>≯16,00</b> 9	781,8EÞ	272,070	767'96	991/98	Total Company Delemed Taxes
\$58,325	145,263	LLL'9ZS	126,164	EPP'SEP	SZS ZSE	£86,90E	785,1357	060,871	916,88	146,04	(120,603)	251,148	260,681	118,894	34,620	7,250	869.ÞE	Total Deferred Tax Assel
990,58	000,78	166,9₹	668,17	63,644	25.256	45,307	38,200	757,25	669,6	₱96°S	(753.71)	807,8€	859,72	875,71	90'9	₫90'1	TOT.2	** (əlsi2) ləssA xsT bənələQ
0.050	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0990	0,0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0550.0	0550.0	0.0560	0550.0	0550.0	0.0550	0.0550	Effective Tax Rate
66Z,012,1	1,581,826	238,99E,1	82S,70E,1	691,721,1	901,026	797,528	SÞ9'Þ69	196'29#	175,241	008,801	(320,499)	214,73a	205,502	315,955	100,59	392,91	98,26	State Temporary Timing Difference
685,284	162,808	£87,954	420,022	987,178	305,269	264,676	721,552	150,353	929'99	Z\$6 ₱€	(379,501)	214,440	161,454	312,101	S6,560	6,190	758,831	Deferred Tax Asset (Federal) •
682,722,1 0046,0	0045.0	0.3400	00)£.0	001×E.0	001£.0	00>€ 0	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	00+6.0	0.3400	0.3400	00AE.0	0046.0	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	Effective Tax Rate
330,E3	359 101 1	168,22E,t	656,265,1	555,690,1	952,22	705,2h 084,877	38,200	PIZ,ZAA	856,848	918,201	(SY8, SOE)	707,0£8	863,7 <u>S</u>	87E, 11 772, 89S	2,060	1,060	701.2 957,78	Less: Current State Tax Provision Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative)
1,510,299	1,581,826	288,995,1	822,706,1	691,721,1	901,026	797,ES8	242,468	136,734	152,371	008,801	(864,0SE)	214,788 805 at	202,502	326,216 875 51	100,28	19,265	958,S9	Federal Temporary Timing Difference
(DET, EEE)	(218.87E)	(\$77,885)	(332,755)	(305,346)	(6+L'SEZ)	(856,358)	(Z68,271)	(582,101)	(372,52)	(839,81)	40,209	(288,731)	(156,990)	(127.87)	(191,01)	(ZEE.B)	(819.77)	
(245,795)	(SS8, FET)	(732,658)	(618,257)	(ETT, TIT)	(662,820)	(552,553)	(619,919)	(918,062)	(530,854)	(476,857)	(424.566)	(127,075)	(059,555)	(T11, 38S)	(231,681)		(570.89)	Deferred Tax Liability-Depreciation
101,582	(231,191)	(212,112)	(101,482 (100,181)	101,462 (476,171)	101,482 (064,361)	101,482 (S08,361)	101,482 (470,211)	101,433 (438,49)	082,772 (892,97)	619,146 (725,18)	311,603 (145,44)	(101,55)	Tra, 855 (TTA, 45)	A20,71)	888,523 (878,8)	₽41,£31 (₹₹2,€)	273,81 (02S)	DAIO-leax sat beneled Deferred Tax Assel-CIAC Amortization
						101.123			****	311 413	377 003	200 700	24, 000	707 730	400 043	023.		Sewer Allocation based on Deferred Tax before MO
195 792	33E,13E	971 EZ7	794.712	996'009	509,959	056,868	<u>77£,</u> 4€8	Z38,AE7	052'624	708,877	829,078	906'967	411,622	319,293	237,450	Z>Z'68	825.13	Total Deferred Tax Asset
895,7E	318,53	748,13	££9,87	<b>₽</b> £8,78	801,36	338,101	064,101	87E, 70r	₽70,E11	696,611	335,TSr	72,920	Z61,00	899,94	907,4€	\$\$0,E!	153,7	Pelemed Tax Asset (State) **
0.0550	0.050	0.050	0.0550	0550.0	0.0550	0550.0	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0550.0	0.0550	0550.0	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	Effective Tax Rate
009,179	£8Z,036	124,451,1	241,275,1	986'969'1	078,227,1	£11,528,1	\$7 <u>5,2</u> \$8,1	1,952,330	752,257	951,130,5	££7,616,S	e18,25£,1	1,094,399	548,507	\$10,159	921,7ES	656,981	ટીકોલ Temporary Timing Difference
217,713	952,80E	361,299	468,144	513,112	261'E99	₽80,262	788,292	₽82,7 <u>5</u> 84	918,688	662,244	E04,E47	986'527	351,630	272,625	202,744	861,87	766,51	• (Tenebe-1) fassA xaT bemeleQ
005E.0	004£.0	₽₽9,530,1 00≯£.0	005£.0	001£.0	1,656,462	745,087,1 004E.0	187,647,1 0045.0	001£.0	0015.0	004€.0	874,881,5 0.3400	00252,899	702,460,1 0046,0	958,108 00AE.0	001€.0	00,3400	129,402	Taxable Timing Difference (Cumulative) Effective Tax Rate
892,7E	22,816	748,13	££8,27	₽£8.78	804,88	101,866	064,101	875,701	479,E11	113,363	127,255	72,920	Z61,03	899,34	34,706	13,044	7,531	Less: Current State Tax Provision
009'22,9	£82,036	164,451,1	\$\$1'\$ZE' <b>1</b>	986'965'1	1,752,870	£11,238,1	1,845,274	1,952,330	72,2570,2	961,130,S	EET,ETE,S	618,2S£,1	666,1-60,1	702,848	510,159	321,7£S	136,933	Federal Temporary Timing Difference
(927,941)	(20,05S)	(456,88S)	(350,035)	(SOP. 1SP)	(FEB.EEÞ)	(461,716)	(467 312)	(423,809)	(382,985)	(366,935)	(250,275)	(E02,EEE)	(283,105)	(211,461)	(131,121)	(378,501)		
(88£.04)	(282,3E)	(S32,282	(32,425)	(30.976)	(199'62)	(28,901)	(194,82)	(35 <u>5,85</u> )	(196,72)	(212,91)	(994,01)	(527.1)	(824.1)	(561,1)	(826)	(599)	(865)	Deferred Tax Assel-Meter Fees Deferred Tax Assel-Meter Fee Amort
(623,318)	(196,268)	(635,668)	(879,828)	(788,868) 373,081	(S85,688) 817,461	(862,088) 243,06	(674,678) 878,83	(PP,7,808) S10,0E	(011,847) 008,8	(784,183) (005,2	(888,813) 005,8	(282,828) (282,828)	(591,502) 006,8	(281,554) 006,2	(365,385) 006,8	(261,309)	(081,531)	Deterred Tax Liability-Depreciation
(886,791)	(183,440)	(168,468)	(152,892)	(13E, TET)	(278,021)	(170,801)	(691, 36)	(008,58)	(399,07)	(847,82)	(B20, A4)	(17a,EE)	(S5,552)	(TET, Tr)	(060,01)	(039.6)	(458)	Deterred Tax Asset-CNA Amortization
646,949	646,484	616,134	676,494	676'797	675' <del>79</del> 7	676'797	646'494	646,434	Z97,632	392,813	129,875	£78,525	897,045	Þ96'46Z	668,06S	<del>911</del> ,721	JO. 34,218	Water Alfocation based on Deterred Tax before M DAIC-STA X-T barreled
2,187,899	2,542,109	2,524,376	2,682,403	2,754,155	2,702,976	088.878,2	2,539,819	2,420,281	864,845,5	2,169,939	1,993,234	1,993,234	1,596,901	1,164,462	723,013	756,421	677,622	Cumulative NOL
(354,210)	££7,71	(158,027)	(S27,17)	671,12	960,7 <u>S</u>	136,061	119,536	£87,171	655,87	307,871	===	SEE,39E	9E4.SEA	644,144	Z65,33p	26,642	229,779	JON ISIOT
(562,534)	(S6.642)	(S32,84) (S34,801)	(S27,17)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	•	•	- "	•	-	Canybacks NOL Expired
112,382	STE, pp			671,12	960,72	136,061	868,811	E87,171	633,8T	207,871	-	EEE,86E	664,264	644,144	Z65,834	Z6.64Z	617,65 <u>5</u>	<u>Deferred Tax Asset - NOL</u> JON IsunnA
\$994	2003	Z00č	2001	5000	6661	9661	7691	9661	1662	<b>≯</b> 66i	1963	1665	1991	0661	1969	8861	786 t	Schedule D

Schedule E																			
Seven Springs - Water	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	_ 1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Deferred Tax Asset - Meter Fe	ees																		
Federal																			
Temporary Timing Differe	en5,300										24,712	35,866	24,667	44,170	45,961	43,611	57,966	78,752	78,752
Cumulative Total	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	30,012	65,878	90,545	134,715	180,676	224,287	282,253	361,005	439,757
Less: Current State Tax F	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	1,651	3,623	4,980	7,409	9,937	12,336	15,524	19,855	24,187
Taxable Timing Difference	e 5,300	5,008	5,008	5,008	5,008	5,008	5,008	5,008	5,008	5,008	28,361	62,255	85,565	127,306	170,739	211,951	266,729	341,150	415,570
Effective Tax Rate	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34
Deferred Tax Asset (Fede	er1,802	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	9,643	21,167	29,092	43,284	58,051	72,063	90,688	115,991	141,294
g/l a/c 191																		1,0,00,	,201
State																			
Temporary Timing Differe	en5,300										24,712	35,866	24,667	44,170	45,961	43,611	57,966	78,752	78,752
Cumulative Total	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300	30,012	65,878	90,545	134,715	180,676	224,287	282,253	361,005	439,757
Effective Tax Rate	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550
																	0.0000		0.0000
Deferred Tax Asset (State	e) 292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	1,651	3,623	4,980	7,409	9,937	12,336	15,524	19,855	24,187
g/l a/c 190															- 0,001	12,000	10,324	10,000	24,107
Total Deferred Tax Asset		1.995	1.995	1,995	1,995	1,995	1,995	1,995	1,995	1,995	11,294	_ 24,790	34,072	50,693	67,988	84,399	106,212	125 0 46	1CE 401
													<u> </u>	70.000	97,300	04,355	100.212	<u>135.846</u>	<u> 165,481</u>

Schedule F Seven Springs - Water	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Deferred Tax Asset - Amortizati		ees																	
Federal																			
Temporary Timing Differen	133	265	265	265	265	265	265	8,746	8,746	8,746	265	265	410	640	1,435	1,428	1,858	2,320	3,806
Cumulative Total	133	398	663	928	1,193	1,458	1,723	10,469	19,215	27,961	28,226	28,491	28,901	29,541	30,976 1,704	32,404 1,782	34,262 1,884	36,582 2,012	40,388 2,221
Less: Current State Tax Pr	7	22	36	51	66	80	95	576	1,057	1,538	1,552	1,567	1,590	1,625					
Taxable Timing Difference		376	627	877	1,127	1,378	1,628	9,893	18,158	26,423	26,674 0.3400	26,924 0.3400	27,311 0.3400	27,916 0.3400	29,272 0.3400	30,622 0.3400	32,378 0.3400	34,570 0.3400	38,167 0.3400
Effective Tax Rate	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.3400	0.5400	0.5400	0.5400	0.5400	0.0400
Deferred Tax Provision (Fe	43	128	213	298	383	469	554	3,364	6,174	8,984	9,069	9,154	9,286	9,491	9,952	10,411	11,009	11,754	12,977
State 5:4	422	265	265	265	265	265	265	8,746	8,746	8,746	265	265	410	640	1,435	1,428	1,858	2,320	3,806
Temporary Timing Differen		398	663	928	1.193	1,458	1,723	10,469	19,215	27,961	28,226	28,491	28,901	29,541	30,976	32,404	34,262	36,582	40,388
Cumulative Total Effective Tax Rate	133 0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550	0.0550
Ellective Fax Nate	0.0000	0.0000		0.17.00															
Deferred Tax Provision (St	7	22	36	51	66	80	95	576	1,057	1,538	1,552	1,567	1,590	1,625	1,704	1,782	1,884	2,012	2,221
Total Deferred Tax Provision	50	150	249	349	449	549	649	3,940	7,231	10,522	10,621	10,721	10,876	11,116	11,656	12,193	12,893	13,766	15,198

#### Plantation Bay Utility Co Amortization of Post '86 and pre-6/12/96 CIAC Collected 12/31/2004

											12/31/2004										
`Schedule	н	Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	Total
Seven Spr	ings - Wat	ter																			
CIAC Colle	ections		36,210	130,400	77,340	4,044	6,787	12,810	133,066	15,018	54,168	12,166			:						
Year	Rate																				
Pre-1987		•						-			-	-	, <del>-</del>		-		-				•
1987	0.0268		485	1,206	1,202	1,191	1,191	1,191	1,191	1,191	1,191	1,036	963	927	981	1,300	1,209	1,213	1,166	1,086	17,658
1988	0.0333			2,171	4,329	4,290	4,290	4,290	4,290	4,290	4,290	3,729	3,469	3,338	3,534	4,681	4,355	4,368	4,199	3,912	59,714
1989	0.0332				1,284	2,544 67	2,544 133	2,544 133	2,544 133	2,544 133	2,544 133	2,212 116	2,057 108	1,980 104	2,096 110	2,777 145	2,583	2,591 135	2,490 130	2,320	32,844
1990 1991	0.0329					67	112	223	223	223	223	194	181	174	184	244	135 227	227	219	121 204	1,585 2,435
1992	0.0329						.,2	211	421	421	421	366	341	328	347	460	428	429	412	384	4,173
1993	0.0329							-17	2,189	4,378	4,378	3,806	3,540	3,406	3,606	4,777	4,444	4,458	4,285	3,992	38,982
1994	0.0329								-•	247	494	430	399	384	407	539	502	503	484	451	3,905
1995	0.0329										1,056	1,835	1,707	1,643	1,739	2,304	2,143	2,150	2,066	1,925	14,577
1996	0.0286											174	324	311	330	437	406	408	392	365	2,390
1997	0.0266												-	-	-	-					-
1998	0.0256													-	-	-					-
1999	0.0271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					-
2000	0.0359																				•
2001	0.0334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					-
2002	0.0335																				
2003 2004	0.0322																				
2004	0.0000																				
Total			485	3,377	6,815	8,092	8,270	8,592	10,991	13,427	14,730	13,898	13,089	12,595	13,334	17,664	16,432	16,482	15,843	14,760	178,273
( Ottai							<del></del>														
		Pre-1987	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	Total
Seven Spri		rer	19,762	152,882	62,698	2,123	4,246	6,900	290,136	10,614	61,835	6,900									
			15,702	132,002	02,030	2,123	4,240	0,500	230,130	10,014	61,033	0,900	- <del></del>		<del></del>	<u>-</u>				<del>-</del>	
<u>Year</u> Pre-1987	Rate			_	_	_	_		_	_											
1987	0.0268	_	265	658	656	650	650	650	650	650	650	530	684	735	654	516	654	684	676	494	9,946
1988	0.0333		200	2,545	5,076	5,030	5,030	5,030	5,030	5,030	5,030	4,097	5,290	5,687	5,137	3,990	5,060	5,290	5,229	3,822	72,352
1989	0.0332			-,	1,041	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	1,680	2,169	2,332	2,107	1,636	2,075	2,169	2,144	1,567	27,587
1990	0.0329					35	70	70	70	70	70	57	73	79	71	55	70	73	73	53	863
1991	0.0329						70	140	140	140	140	114	147	158	143	111	141	147	145	106	1,591
1992	0.0329							114	227	227	227	185	239	257	232	180	228	239	236	173	2,355
1993	0.0329								4,773	9,545	9,545	7,776	10,039	10,793	9,749	7,573	9,604	10,039	9,923	7,253	89,436
1994	0.0329									175	349	284	367	395	357	277	351	367	363	265	2,922
1995	0.0329										1,017	1,657	2,139	2,300	2,078	1,614	2,047	2,139	2,115	1,546	14,991
1996	0.0268											92	239	257	232	180	228	239	236	173	1,467
1997	0.0346 0.0372												-	•	•	-	-	-			•
1998 1999	0.0372	_	_	_	-	_	_	_	_		_	_		-	-	-	-	-			-
2000	0.0336	-	-		-	_	_	_	_	-	_	_			-	-	-	-			-
2001	0.0331	_	-		-	-	-	-	-		_	_	_	-	-	_	-	-			-
2002	0.0346	_			~	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	_	-	_	_	_	-	
2003	0.0342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2004	0.0250							<del></del>		<del></del>			<u>-</u>		<del></del>						
Total		_	265	3,203	6,773	7,778	7,883	8,067	12,953	17,900	19,091	16,472	21,386	22,993	20,770	16,132	20,458	21,386	21,140	15,452	223,510
, 515																					220,010

Page 8 of 9

### Plantation Bay Utility Co Amortization of Pre '87 Post 6/12/96 Meter Fee Collections 12/31/2004

Schedule H

Seven Springs - Water

Seven Sp	rings - Water																							Amortization
		1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	Total
Taxable N	Neter Fees	_	5,300										_	_	5,800	5,000	9,350	6,200	11,000	18,499	29,900			
Year	Rate																	- 0,200						
1985	0.050	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_														
1986	0.050		133	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	-	-	4,903
1987	0.050			-				200	200	200	2.00	2.00	200	2.00	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	_	-	4,503
1988	0.050				-																			_
1989	0.050																							_
1990	0.050						-																	_
1991	0.050							-																-
1992	0.050								-															-
1993	0.050									-														-
1994	0.050										-													-
1995	0.050											-												-
1996	0.050 0.050												-											-
1997 1998	0.050													-										-
1999	0.050														145	250	468	290	290	290	290			2,023
2000	0.050															125	468 234	250	250	250	250			1,593
2001	0.050																234	468 155	468 310	468 310	468 310			2,106
2002	0.050																	133	275	275	550			1,085
2003	0.050																		213	462	925			1,100 1,387
2004	0.050																			702	748			748
2005																						_		740
2006																							-	-
	-																							
Total	_		133	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	410	640	1,435	1,428	1,858	2,320	3,806	_	_	14,945

Note: CIAC collections from Januaery 1, 1987 throught June 12, 1996 were taxable to the Company as ordinary income, therefore, there is no amortization for tax purposes. Amortization was taken for book purposes and is included in the depreciation timing difference.

Page 9 of

# EXHIBIT "K"

#### PLANTATION BAY UTILITIES

### CONTENTS OF DISC LABELED PBUC WORKPAPERS

Folder Name: Monthly billing

This folder contains separate monthly files for residential and commercial billing

Each file consists of two tabs. One tab contains the raw data as provided by Plantation Bay, the other tab contains the data extraction formulas to categorize each customer by consumption level and meter size to obtain a count of customers billed by month in total and by category.

This data is summarized in the file titled "Billing Analysis Worksheet".

This data was then used for MFR Schedule E-14, "Billing Analysis Schedules" and for E-2, E-3, F-1, F-9, and F-10.

File Name: Final Rates Calculation

The file contains the calculation of final rates for water and sewer used for E-1.

CCA note: Enclosed disks forwarded to ECR/ Fletcher.

# EXHIBIT "L"

#### PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY SUBDIVISION PLAT RECORDING DATES and PROJECTED SERVICE DATES

AS OF 9/30/05

			ľ	Map		Hsg Type
Marketing Name	Plat Legal Name	Recording Date	Book	Pages	# Lots	Approx Size
Lago Grande	PB 1BV, Unit 1	Jul 25, 1988	. 42	72-74	61	SFD 62
Fairways II	PB 1BV, Unit 2	Aug 06, 1991	43	183-184	29	SFD 80
Fairways III	PB 1BV, Unit 3	Aug 06, 1991	43	185-186	11	SFD 90
Oak Brooke Estates	PB 1CV, Unit 1	Feb 07, 1995	44	194-195	19	SFD 80
Oak Brooke Villas	PB 1CV, Unit 2	Jul 15, 1996	45	152-154	47	SFD 60
Prestwick I	PB 1DV, Unit 1	Aug 20, 1998	46	185-191	50	SFD 125
Prestwick II	PB 1DV, Unit 2	Feb 09, 2000	47	128-135	50	SFD 125
Prestwick IIIA	PB 1DV, Unit 3A	Oct 04, 2001	48	132-138	24	SFD 125
Prestwick IIIB	PB 1DV, Unit 3B	Jun 16, 2003	50	9-12	21	SFD 125
Prestwick IIIC	PB 1DV, Unit 3C	Jun 03,2005	52	19-22	21	SFD 150
Prestwick South or V	PB 1EV, Unit 1	Apr 28, 2000	47	149-154	127	SFD 55/70
Prestwick VI	PB 1EV, Unit 2	Sep 13, 2002	49	57-61	78	SFD 75/80
Prestwick VII	PB 1EV, Unit 3	Apr 29, 2003	49	166-170	80	SFD 60/72
Prestwick VIII	PB 2EV, Unit 1	May 10, 2004	50	181-187	116	SFD 60/73
Prestwick IX	PB 2EV, Unit 2	Feb 16, 2005	51	130-135	86	SFD 73
		,	TOTAL		820	

			Ŋ	Лар		Hsg Type
Marketing Name	Plat Legal Name	Recording Date	Book	Pages	# Lots	Approx Size
Magnolia Estates	PB 1AF, Unit 1	Apr 1, 1986	27	40-48	34	SFD 100
Kingsley Manor	PB 1AF, Unit 2	Apr 1, 1986	27	40-48	84	SFD 80
The Landings	PB 1AF, Unit 3	Apr 1, 1986	27	40-48	44	TH
Plantation Pointe Condo	PB 1AF, Unit 4	Apr 1, 1986	27	40-48	48	4PLEX'S
Jasmine Run	PB 1AF, Unit 5	Apr 1, 1986	27	40-48	25	SFD 45
Tree Top	PB 1AF, Unit 6	Apr 1, 1986	27	40-48	54	SFD 45
Baypointe	PB 1BF, Unit 1	Jul 1, 1987	27	62-65	62	SFD 62
Lakewood	PB 1BF, Unit 2	Jan 1, 1994	30	22-23	44	SFD 90
Bay Isles I	PB 1CF, Unit 1	Jan 1, 1994	30	20-21	62	SFD 60/80
Bay Isles II	PB 1CF, Unit 2	Nov 1, 1997	31	25-26	62	SFD 80
US Hwy 1 Entrance ROW	PB 1EF	Nov 1, 2000	32	18	0	NA
Westlake I	PB 2AF, Unit 1	Mar 3, 2004	34	1-4	90	SFD 80/90
Westlake II	PB 2AF, Unit 2	Aug 3, 2004	34	17-20	64	SFD 80/90
Westlake III	PB 2AF, Unit 3	Jun 4, 2004	34	44-48	62	SFD 80/90
Westlake IV	PB 2AF, Unit 4	May, 5, 2005	35	5-9	109	SFD 80/90
	1	,	TOTAL		844	

TOTAL LOTS PLATTED: 1664

# PLANTATION BAY UTILITY COMPANY SUBDIVISION PLAT RECORDING DATES and PROJECTED SERVICE DATES AS OF 9/30/05

A	5 U.	t 9/	30/	US

			Map		Approx	Hsg Type
Marketing Name	Plat Legal Name	Recording Date	Book	Pages	# Lots	Approx Siz
Prestwick IV	PB 1DV, Unit 4	est 2007	NA		68	SFD 125
Prestwick X	PB 2EV, Unit 3	est 5/2006	NA		56	SFD 62
Prestwick XI	PB 2EV, Unit 4	est 6/2006	NA		71	TH
Club Condos		est 2008			60	CONDOS

				Map		Hsg Type
Marketing Name	Plat Legal Name	Recording Date	Book	Pages	# Lots	Approx Siz
Westlake V	PB 2AF, Unit 5	est 6/2006	NA		140	SFD 60/73
Westlake VI	PB 2AF, Unit 6	est 6/2006	NA		73	SFD 60/80
Westlake VII	PB 2AF, Unit 7	est 7/2006	NA		204	тн
Westlake VIII	PB 2AF, Unit 8	est 2007	NA		108	SFD 55/70
Westlake IX	PB 2AF, Unit 9	est 2007	NA		240	CONDO/SFD
Westlake X	PB 2AF, Unit 10	est 2008	NA		276	SFD 45
Westlake XI	PB 2AF, Unit 11	est 2009	NA		85	CONDO
Westlake XII	PB 2AF, Unit 12	est 2009	NA		22	SFD 80/90
Westlake XIII	PB 2AF, Unit 13	est 2010	NA		162	CONDO
Westlake XIV	PB 2AF, Unit 14	est 2009	NA		247	SFD 50/60
Westlake XV	PB 2AF, Unit 15	est 2012	NA		256	CONDO

TOTAL LOTS UNPLATTED: 2068

TOTAL PROJECTED PB LOTS: 3732

OFFSITE PROPERTIES TO BE SERVED				]
Project Name	SERVICE AGREEMENT	LOCATION	# Lots	Land Use
Flagler Korona Park site	None	OLD DIXIE HWY	NA	Park
The Reserve	Executed 10/3/05	OLD DIXIE HWY	75	SFD 1AC
Lighthouse Development	In Process	OLD DIXIE HWY	NA	Office
Dixie Crossings	Executed	OLD DIXIE HWY	NA	Warehse

# EXHIBIT "M"

# Plantation Bay Utility Company

Water and Wastewate Capacity Analysis

Quentin L. Hampton Associates, Inc.

July 2004

### **Table of Contents**

Introduction	1
Background	2
System Growth	3
Water Demand and Wastewater Flow	6
Wastewater Plant Performance	10
Wastewater Plant Expansion	11
Wastewater Plant Capacity Requirement	12
Water Plant Performance	15
Water Plant Expansion Requirements	16
Miex Resin	18
Plant Capacity Requirement	20
Permitting Considerations	21
Cost of Improvements	23
Impact Fees	25
Appendix	27

#### INTRODUCTION

On April 27, 2004, Plantation Bay Utility Company authorized the preparation of an engineering report. The proposed report was to address the capacity needs of the existing and proposed units that will be served by the Utility Company. Existing operating processes were to be reviewed to determine whether or not they are appropriate for the build-out capacity of the system. Schedules were to be developed for capital improvements.

#### **BACKGROUND**

During 1985, Plantation Bay authorized the design and construction of water and wastewater treatment facilities. The facilities constructed represented Phase I of a multiple phase project to provide utility service to developed units within Plantation Bay.

The wastewater treatment plant was designed to meet the State's standard for public access reclaimed water. The design included extended aeration treatment, filtration and high level disinfection. The treated effluent was suitable for irrigating the golf courses within the Plantation Bay Community. The back up disposal method was on site percolation ponds.

The water plant design included aeration, lime softening, filtration, disinfection and high service pumping. The process selected was based upon the quality of the raw water derived from the water supply wells.

Both treatment plants have performed well since they were placed in operation. The site is well maintained. Structures have been painted, roofing material replaced and general upkeep is very acceptable. Recent inspections by the State of Florida confirm that statement.

#### SYSTEM GROWTH

We have reviewed data from 1998 through 2004 to establish growth trends within the utility service area. In Table 1, we have identified historic customer growth.

Table 1

Customer Growth

Plantation Bay Utility Company

YEAR	CUSTOMERS
1998	650
1999	700
2000	733
2001	792
2002	900
2003	1,030

The average growth rate was 76 units per year. The trend is towards faster growth.

Growth projections through build-out reflect the increased sales activity within the Plantation Bay Community. They are aggressive when compared with historic growth. That will make them conservative when they are used for utility planning. Table 2 is a projection of customer growth through build-out.

Table 2
Projected Customer Growth
Plantation Bay Utility Company

YEAR	CUSTOMERS
2003	1,030
2004	1,180
2005	1,430
2006	1,680
2007	1,930
2008	2,180
2009	2,430
2010	2,680
2011	2,930
2012	3,180
2013	3,430
2014	3,680
2015	3,930
2016	4,180
2017	4,430
2018	4,680
2019	4,930
2020	5,180
2021	5,400

Ultimate build-out of the community has been established with three values: 4,000 units, 4,500 units, and 5,400 units. Under proposed absorption rates, community completion will occur during either 2016, 2018 or 2021.

#### WATER DEMAND AND WASTEWATER FLOW

The best method of estimating the demand for future utility service is through the evaluation of current use by the existing customer base. In a community like Plantation Bay, the population will tend to utilize utility service in the same way. They will respond to conservation measures and rate schedules in the same manner. In this section, we will estimate water and wastewater utilization per unit and develop values for future flow projections. Table 3 provides historic data on water consumption.

Table 3
Water Consumption Per Metered
Connection Plantation Bay

Year	Units Average Use Peak Month Use (Gal/Day/Unit) (Gal/Day/Unit)
1999	2 <sup>2</sup> 700年70133 133 154 22 154
2000	733 145 156
2001	792 228
2002	900 - 120 - 135
2003	1,030 115 131
Average	137

The values for 2003 are very low and they drive the average water supplied per unit lower than would be expected. With that data excluded, the average values are 142 gallons on the average day and 168 gallons on the average day of the peak month.

During December 2003, the peak day demand was 203,000 gallons. During May 2004, the average day water demand was 167,000 gallons. The peak day was 234,000 gallons. Peak day demand equaled 200 gallons/unit.

We have utilized 200 gallons per day per unit during the peak month to establish water plant capacity requirements which are shown in Table 4.

Table 4

Future Water Demand Plantation Bay Utility Service Area

Average Day Peak Month	Average Day (Gal/Day)	slinU	Year
(Çal/Day)		2°V-2	V00C
236,000	000 871	08LL	2004
588,000	** 000'SLZ ***	1087 J	<b>3002</b>
939 000	T22 000) 22 ***	- 089 J	2005
386-000	7=- 000'067	086	2002
000 985	328,000	5√80 ·	2008
000 987	392'000'\$98'	5,430	2009
000,989	000,504	2,680	2010
000,989	440.000°°°	5'820	2011
000 989	*** 000'8Z <del>b</del> ** **	3180	2012
.000,589	212 000 =	0858	2013
000'982	000'899	9,680	2014
- 4.000'98 <i>L</i> -vi.	. :000'069	086'8	2015
000,888	000'879	08Ľb	2016
= 000 988	000'999	10847	7102
000'986	000,607	089'7	2018
000'986	740,000	026'p	5016
1'03e'000	000'877	- 2480 -	2020
000,080,1	000,018		2021

The average daily demand for Year 2016, 4,000 Units – 600,000 Gal/Day

Year 2018, 4,500 Units – 675,000 Gal/Day

Year 2018, 4,500 Units – 675,000 Gal/Day

Year 2021, 5,400 Units – 810,000 Gal/Day

summarized as follows:

The average use during the peak month is 135% of the annual average. Water plant capacity must be sufficient for the peak month demand. Thus, under the

various build-out scenarios, the following demands are projected for water plant capacity.

Year 2016, 4,000 Units - 800,000 Gal/Day Year 2018, 4,500 Units - 900,000 Gal/Day Year 2021, 5,400 Units - 1,080,000 Gal/Day

Wastewater flow does not always track water sales. In dry months, irrigation demand will increase water sales while during wet periods, infiltration and inflow can result in wastewater volumes that exceed water sales. In Table 5, we have reviewed flow records to estimate the wastewater generated per customer.

Table 5

Wastewater Flow Per
Metered Connection to the
Plantation Bay System

Year	Units Average Peak Month (Gal/Day/Unit) (Gal/Day/Unit)
1999	700 - 2 153 - 2176 - 2
2000	733 3 143 3 216.5
2001	792 141 228
2002	900 140 210
2003	1030 - 112 - 160
Average	138

Customer utilization based upon treatment plant meters during the last five years has been relatively low. However, that rate is supported by water plant records. We would recommend using a value of 150 gallons/day for future projections. That rate equals 4,600 gallons/month per unit.

We reviewed flow data from December 2002 and December 2003. Those

months had much higher than average flow. The following values were reported.

December 17, 2002; 245,000 Gal/Day December 26, 2002; 260,000 Gal/Day December 6, 2003; 271,000 Gal/Day December 8, 2003; 282,000 Gal/Day The monthly average value for the two Decembers was 164 gallons/unit. These types of peaks must be accommodated in the plant design.

Table 6
Future Wastewater Capacity Required
Plantation Bay Service Area

Year	Units	Average Day
I Gai	Ulints	Average Day (Gal/Day)
2004	4460	(Gairbay)
2004	12 <b>2</b> 5 (0	215 000
	Control of the Contro	
2006	75 4,680 ·	256-000 -
2007	1,960	2204000
2008	2,180	## 328 000 A
2009	2480	S65 000
2010	2 680	403 000
2011	2,980	
2012	3/180	-47/8_000
2013	3,430	515 000
2014	3,680	÷.2.553.000
2015	3,930	2° 590.000
2016	4,180576	628.000
2017	4.430	ar £ 665:000-
2018	4,680	703,000
2019	4,930	740,000
2020	5,180	778.000
2021	5,400	810,000

The average daily utilization of the wastewater facility at build-out is as follows:

Year 2016, 4,000 Units - 600,000 Gal/Day Year 2018, 4,500 Units - 675,000 Gal/Day Year 2021, 5,400 Units - 810,000 Gal/Day

Since wastewater plant capacity is based upon annual average daily flow, that value rather than flow peaks will be used to establish the schedule for the wastewater treatment plant expansion.

#### WASTEWATER PLANT PERFORMANCE

The existing process train has performed well during its 18 years of operation. The plant has consistently met the State standard for public access irrigation. During the last 12 months, the effluent suspended solids concentration has averaged 2.5 mg/l and the single sample criteria of 5 mg/l has been met. The plant loading during the 18 year operating period has been relatively low with annual average flows ranging between 25% and 30% of the plant's rated capacity. That performance will be considered in the analysis of future needs. During the preparation of this report, the Department of Environmental Protection files were reviewed to establish compliance history. Based upon that review and a discussion with operations personnel, it is recommended that the existing system be upgraded to include reclaimed water storage. This will enhance the reuse of treated wastewater and meet the permit requirements of Chapter 62.610 Florida Administrative Code.

#### WASTEWATER PLANT EXPANSION

The existing treatment plant has a permitted capacity of 0.475 MGD based upon annual average daily flow. The primary components of the treatment process and their capacities are shown in Table 7.

Table 7
Process Components
Existing Treatment Plant

Component	Capacity		Criteria
Influent Bar Screen	N/A	Peak Flow	/ 800 Gal/Min
Aeration	454.000 Gal	23 Hrs. De	etention
Clarifier	112,500 Gal-2:1	## × 5.7 HiseD	etention 200
Sand Filter	240 Sq. Ft-24		ivet and the
Chlorine Contact	52,600 Gal 👵 📑 🧸	1: Hr. Dete	intion at Peak
Sludge Holding	56,100 Gal.	r Digestion	Prior to Stabilization
Effluent Disposal	1.7 MG Holding Pond	l and Golf Course	e Irrigation

When the original plant design was developed, a future expansion was envisioned. The conceptual expansion included two additional process trains and a filter expansion. The chlorine contact chamber was sized for the future capacity needs. With the reduction in sewer use per connected unit, it is now clear that only one new process train will be needed to meet build-out demand. Cost estimates will be based upon these system needs.

## WASTEWATER PLANT CAPACITY REQUIREMENT

The Florida Department of Environmental Protection requires growing utilities to prepare a "Capacity Analysis Report". That report format is designed to start the

plant expansion process before the plant is overloaded. The rule is found in Chapter 62-600 FAC and has the following milestones.

When the three month average flow equals 50% of rated capacity (0.238 MGD), a capacity analysis is required.

The capacity analysis report would draw the same conclusions as this document. That is that capacity will be exceeded in the Year 2012. In accordance with Chapter 62-600, Paragraph 405, the expansion schedule would be as follows:

- 1) During 2008, advise the State that expansion plans are in progress.
- 2) During 2009, submit a complete construction permit application.
- **3)** During 2010, construct the improvements.
- **4)** During 2011, secure an operation permit for the expanded treatment facility.

When the new operation permit was issued on May 22, 2003, it included an implementation schedule for compliance with the reclaimed water rule F.A.C. Chapter 62-610. The requirements are as follows:

IMPLEMENTATION STEP	COMPLETION DATE
Begin consultation for compliance with F.A.C. Chapter 62-610.	March 15, 2005
Interview engineering consultants, select consultants.	June 15, 2005
Contract with consultant to prepare compliance report.	September 15, 2005

IMPLEMENTATION STEP	COMPLETION DATE	
Authorize Consultant to initiate design of improvements required.	June 15, 2006	
Prepare Operating Protocol and Operating and Maintenance Manual.	June 15, 2006	
Apply to the Department for permit modifications.	December 1, 2007	
Start construction of FDEP approved improvements.	September 1, 2008	
Complete construction and implement changes as per F.A.C. 62-610.	July 1, 2009	

On Figure 1, we have shown the site plan for the expanded facility. New process components include the following:

- 1) Flow splitter box with automatic screen.
- 2) New circular tank including aeration, settling and sludge handling.
- 3) Additional filters
- 4) Reclaimed water storage.

We have developed current cost estimates for the proposed capacity improvements escalated those costs at 4% per year and assumed construction during the Year 2010. The estimates are included in Table 8. The reclaimed water storage tank will have an earlier completion date of July 2009 per the permit schedule referenced above. Construction contingencies have been set at 15%.

PLANT\_BAY.dwg, 7/13/2004 8:57:19 AM, james,

Table 8

Construction Cost Estimate
Wastewater Plant Expansion

ltem	Cost 2004	Cost 2010
Flow splitter with automatic screen	\$4410,000°	\$ \$139,000
Circular steel aeration and settling basin	\$615,000	\$775,000
Pumps and blowers	\$1,00,000	\$126,000
Filtration system	\$180,000	\$164 000
Reclaimed water storage	\$700,000	\$882,000
Instruments and Controls	\$1510,000s	\$139,000
Mobilization/Demobilization	\$50,000 <b>\$</b>	<b>* \$</b> 63,000
Piping and sitework	\$50,000	\$63,000
Minor repairs of existing plant	\$50,000	\$63,000
Electrical	\$75,000	\$95,000
Subtotal	\$1,990,000	\$2,509,000
Contingencies	-\$300,000 <b>.</b> .	<b>\$376</b> ,000
Engineering	\$200,000	\$251,000
TOTAL	\$2,490,000	\$3,136,000

SUMMARY	
Wastewater plant capacity remaining to be used.	297,000 Gal/Day
	4,000 units = 600,000 Gal/Day
Wastewater plant capacity required for future development.	4,500 Units = 675,000 Gal/Day
	5,400 Units = 810,000 Gal/Day
Schedule for construction completion	Year 2010/2011
	Add flow splitter
Process Changes	Add automatic screen
	Add storage
Cost Estimate Year 2010	\$3,136,000

#### WATER PLANT PERFORMANCE

The existing lime softening process train has been consistently meeting potable water standards. During October 2003, a comprehensive analysis of the water plant effluent was performed by ELAB Inc. A copy of that analysis is included in the Appendix.

A review of monthly operating reports was performed. The average total hardness in the raw water is 350 mg/l. The softening operation has reduced that hardness to 95 mg/l and raised the pH from 6.7 units to 8.0 units. The finished water has good clarity and good taste in addition to meeting chemical standards.

During the preparation of this report, the Department of Environmental Protection files were reviewed to establish compliance history. Based upon that review, onsite observation and a discussion with operation personnel, it is recommended that the system be upgraded to include the following improvements:

- 1) Trihalomethane reduction
- 2) Auxiliary power and telemetry for wells
- 3) Clean out sludge lagoon

Trihalomethene is a disinfection by product. It is formed when dissolved organic compounds are blended with chlorine during water disinfection. It is a parameter of concern to the Environmental Protection Agency and allowed concentrations will be reduced by future regulations.

#### WATER PLANT EXPANSION REQUIREMENTS

In this report, raw water supply and water plant capacity are addressed together. Both are needed to provide potable water and the quality of the raw water dictates the required treatment components of the water plant. The recommendations are based upon the declining quality of the raw water supply as demand continues to grow.

Plantation Bay Utility Company constructed 3 wells concurrent with the treatment plant. A fourth well was installed during 2002. The wells have a total depth of 160 feet and an average cased depth of 97 feet. These wells were designed with only a shallow penetration of the Floridan Aquifer due to water quality concerns in the deeper portion of the aquifer. By way of illustration, conductivity measurements taken from the uppermost zones of the Floridan Aquifer ranged between 500 and 800 micromhos/centimeter and total dissolved solids ranged between 250 and 400 mg/l. Water from the lower producing zone has a conductivity range of between 2,000 and 3,200 micromhos/centimeter and a total dissolved solids ranged between 1,000 and 1,600 mg/l.

The higher concentrations would require a different treatment process than that currently in place at Plantation Bay. The Halifax Plantation raw water supply has a chloride concentration significantly greater than that observed at Plantation Bay. That plant utilizes membrane softening to reduce hardness, chlorides and dissolved solids.

During December 2003, a comprehensive analysis was performed on a plant effluent sample. The quality was excellent. Chlorides were below 50 mg/l and trihalomethane was reported as "not detected above the MDL". A copy of the analysis is included in the Appendix. An earlier analysis had shown an excessive formation of trihalomethane.

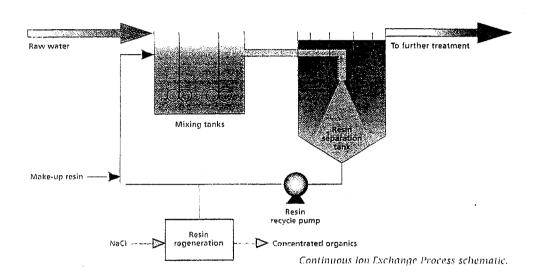
The most recent well (built Year 2002) continued with low chloride values. However, the color results were much higher than the three original wells. This

would indicate a downward leaching of dissolved organic compounds. Organics in the raw water can form trihalomethane when the water is disinfected. This is a parameter that is expected to be more restrictive when the next round of Environmental Protection Agency rules go into effect. It will have to be addressed.

Since water demand from Plantation Bay is projected to increase by 400%, it would be prudent to plan for additional treatment and the provision of a blended supply. There are a number of water plants that are now operating or will soon be operating blended supplies. Ormond Beach has been performing a pilot study for low pressure reverse osmosis. Water from that L.P.R.O. process train will be blended with water from the existing 8 MGD lime softening plant. We would propose a 50-50 blend for Plantation Bay of lime softening and membrane treatment.

#### **MIEX RESIN**

A new treatment process has been developed to achieve color removal, reduce dissolved organics and reduce the formation of disinfection byproducts. It is marketed in the U.S. by WesTech. Miex is a continuous ion exchange process. The primary process elements include mixing tanks, resin separation and resin regeneration. The process schematic is as follows:



This process is suitable for raw water treatment and should have a major impact upon the quality of the water in Plantation Bay Well #4. Miex is magnetic ion exchange. The resin beads have a large surface area for rapid adsorption. When the resin is in contact with water, negatively charged organic carbon is removed by exchanging with a chloride ion on active sites on the resin surface.

The waste flows from this process are estimated to be 300 gallons per million gallons. The space required for installation is above 1,800 square feet. This can be accommodated on the plant site.

QLH Page 18 June 2004

We have discussed this application with the manufacturer's representative. They have a testing program that includes both jar tests and pilot studies. The jar test would require 10 gallons of well water and cost would be limited to third party lab costs. The budget estimate for process equipment and erection is \$1,250,000.

If desired, we can assist you during the sampling and testing program for this process.

#### PLANT CAPACITY REQUIRED

The raw water supply is derived from 4 wells. Each well is equipped with a 150 gallon per minute well pump. The wells have provided excellent quality water because they are pumped at low rates and have long recovery periods. At current flow rates, the well operating hours are limited to 4.9 hours per day per well. Operating time could be increased to 14 hours per day as a practical maximum.

Existing Wells Current Yield (4.9 Hrs) = 176,400 Gal Day

Existing Wells Proposed Yield (14 Hrs) = 500,000 Gal/Day

Future Wells Additional Yield Required = 580,000 Gal/Day

Thus, additional well sites are required and they should be acquired in the near term. As water becomes more scarce, the competition for well sites in Flagler County will increase. An adequate raw water supply is essential to the long term growth plans of the Plantation Bay Community. The location and evaluation of new wells should commence during 2005.

The final number of additional wells required will be determined by an aquifer performance test. We would expect to withdraw about 170 gal/minute per well and that the quality of the water would require nanofiltration to meet potable water supply standards. The utility should plan on six additional wells and a new raw water main. The existing raw water supply would continue with lime softening. The new wells would be directed to the membrane softening process train. The two supply sources would be blended after treatment. If Miex is selected, the raw water sources can be combined.

#### PERMITTING CONSIDERATIONS

Water supply withdrawals are permitted by the St. Johns River Water Management District. The Plantation Bay Service Area is located in a "Priority Water Resource Caution Area". These are areas where existing and reasonably anticipated sources of water and conservation efforts may not be adequate to supply existing legal uses and reasonably anticipated future needs. The District's Water Supply Plan published in June 2000 identified demand and projected a Year 2020 deficit of 19-21 MGD in Volusia County. The Plantation Bay demand was included in that groundwater model with a projected need in 2020 of 600,000 gallons per day. In this report, we have estimated a 2020 demand of 778,000 gallons per day. This further increases the estimated deficit in the model. The development of alternative sources is required in Volusia County. Flagler Beach is in the process of constructing a membrane softening plant to address the decline in raw water quality.

Future consumptive use permitting will be more complex. It is likely that data derived from a Plantation Bay aquifer performance tests would be used to modify the St. Johns' groundwater flow model. It is also likely that the permit will be set up as a step permit to allow time to assess the accuracy of the predictive modeling of the aquifer. Use of a poorer quality groundwater and more extensive treatment will enhance the likelihood of a permit being issued for the expected build-out demand.

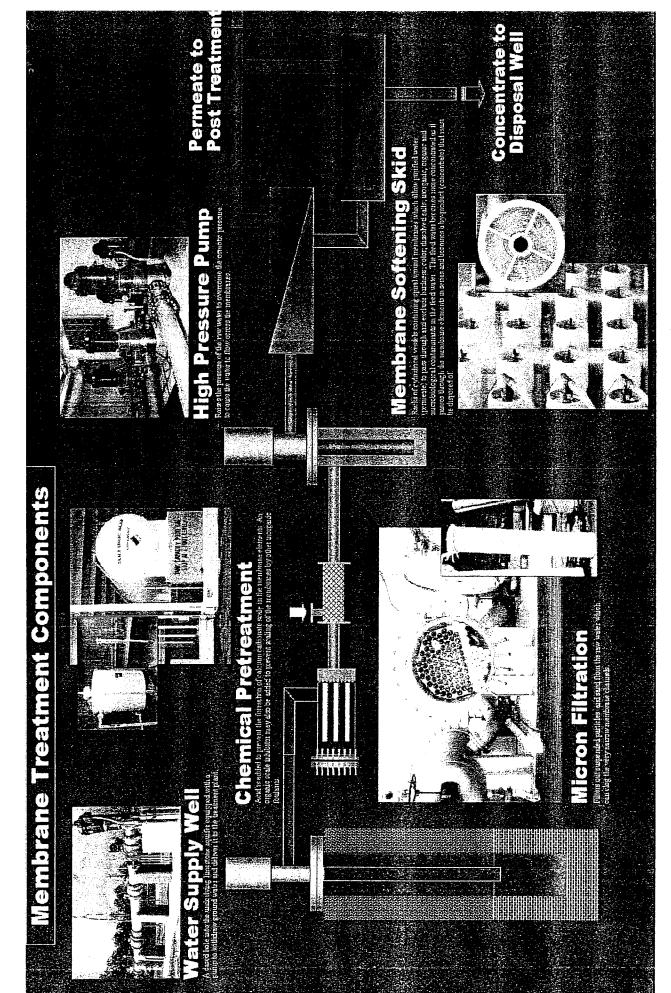
The proposed expanded water treatment plant would include two parallel process trains. The existing lime softening train would have a rated average flow capacity of 405,000 gallons per day and a peak flow capacity of 540,000 gallons per day. The nanofiltration process train would include a 600,000 gallon per day treatment unit. At build-out, 50% of the flow would be derived from each source.

The new raw water source will determine the design details of the proposed membrane plant, or other treatment process. Never the less, the utility company

will have to budget for a more expensive process. The membrane treatment components are shown in *Figure 2*. The plant improvements will include pretreatment chemicals. It is anticipated that sulfuric acid, anti-scalent and cartridge filtration will be included in the pre-treatment process.

The membrane plant will include one skid operating at .75 MGD operating at a minimum recovery of 80%. When 750,000 gallons per day flow through the plant, 600,000 gallons are available for distribution. The remainder is termed waste concentrate. Waste concentrate could be blended with wastewater plant effluent and used for public access irrigation. The disposal technique must be permitted. At present, Halifax Plantation is exploring options for the disposal of its waste concentrate including transfer to Ormond Beach.

QLH Page 22 June 2004



Water and Wastewater Capacity Analysis

Figure 2

ILI

Plantation Bay Utility Company

#### COZT OF IMPROVEMENTS

000'996'8\$	000,741,5\$	Water System Project Cost
000'Z <b>VE\$</b>	\$525,000	Engineering
000'9 <i>Z</i> †\$	\$2\000'8ZE\$	Contingencies
000'ZZL'E\$	\$5,517,000	JATOT
000'919'1\$	: \$1,585,000 E:	lejojdu <b>S</b>
000 <sup>'</sup> 97 <sup>1</sup> \$	24 000'00 <b>\\$</b>	Other
000 101\$	<b>4≨</b> 000'08\$	Instrumentation
000'94'\$	000'071\$	Electrical
000'947\$	000'ZZE\$	Membrane Skid
000'89\$	# <b># 000</b> 009\$ # # -	Cartridge Filter
000,28\$	\$75,000 PZ\$	Acid and Anti-scalent Tanks
000'277\$	/#= 00008L\$	Feed Pumps
000 222\$	- <b>2180'000'</b>	Building
000'681\$	*** 0000'091 <b>\$</b>	Pard Piping
		TNAJ9 BNA98M3M
-000'ZZL\$:	= 000'07L\$	Subtotal
000 29\$	000'97\$	bee1 sinommA
000 88\$	== 000 0Z\$ ====	Standby Power and Telemetry for Wells
000 ZE\$ ***	25,000,000	Expand Backwash Recovery
		EXISTING PLANT
000:628:4\$	24 000 960 U\$	Subtotal
000.098	<b>8:</b> 000'07 <b>\$</b>	SlleW volinoM
000 89\$		Permitting
000 7978	6   000 00Z\$	Land (4 acres)
000 8478	000 SZE\$ -	Raw Water Main (15,000 Feet)
		Electrical
000921\$ *** 2.5	* 2 000 00 L\$	Wellhead Telemetry Piping and
-000 ELLS - (, 's - 's	000 06\$	(6) sqmuq lləW
000 Z0E\$	2540,000	Production wells (6)
010S AA3Y	YEAR 2004	RAW WATER SUPPLY

ОГН

SUMMARY	
Water Plant Permitted Capacity	750,000 Gal/Day
Recommended Raw Water Capacity Existing Wells	500,000 Gal/Day
Existing System Proposed Capacity	500,000 Gal/Day
Capacity Remaining to be Used	264,000 Gal/Day
	4,000 units = 800,000 Gal/Day
Capacity Required for Future	4,500 Units = 900,000 Gal/Day
Development	5,400 Units = 1,080,000 Gal/Day
Schedule for Construction Completion	2010/2011
<ul> <li>Structure of the second of the</li></ul>	Well Sites
	Well Installation
Process Changes	Membrane Process
	*Evaluate Ion Exchange
Cost Estimate 2010	\$3,965,000

QLH Page 24 June 2004

#### **IMPACT FEES**

The individual components of the water and wastewater systems were reviewed. The capital cost per gallon of capacity for each component was established. A rate recommendation has been made for water and wastewater fees.

WASTEWATER SYSTEM							
Proposed Improvements	\$3,136,000						
Shared Improvements (50%)	\$638,000						
Costs for Expansion	\$2,498,000						
Total Units to Be Served	4,000 – 5,400						
Units Served by Expansion	2,000 – 2,700						
Fee Recommended	\$1,249						

WATER SYSTI	ΕM
Proposed Improvements	\$3,965,000
Shared Improvements (50%)	
Wells	\$229,000
Other	\$83,000
Cost for Expansion	\$3,653,000
Total Units to be Served	4,000 – 5,400
Units Served by Expansion	2,000 – 2,700
Fee Recommended	\$1,826

The balances in the Plantation Bay impact fee funds as of June 30, 2004 were as follows:

Wastewater \$1,491,864 Water \$1,060,553

The availability of these funds and revenue generated by system impact fees between 2004 and 2010 should be sufficient to construct the capital improvements scheduled for the Year 2010.



#### INORGANIC ANALYSIS 62-550.310(1)

(PWS030)

LAB Submission Number:

F03100040

Sample Identification: | | Entry to Dist.

Parame	eter			Sample	Analysis		•	Analytical	Analysis	:	•
ID	Name		MCL	Number	Result	Q	Units	Method	Date	MDL	LabID
1005	Arsenic		(0.05)	F03100040-001J	0.0020	U	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.0020	E83079
1010	Barium		(2)	F03100040-001J	0.0038	ĭ	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.000074	E83079
1015	Cadmium		(0.005)	F03100040-001J	0.00024	U	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.00024	E83079
1020	Chromium		(0.1)	F03100040-001J	0.00060	U	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.00060	E83079
1024	Cyanide		(0.2)	F03100040-001M	0.0053	I	mg/L	E335.4	10/7/2003 12:53:00 PM	0.0030	E83079
1025	Fluoride	•	(4)	F03100040-001L ·	0.091		mg/L	E300.0	10/1/2003 9:14:21 PM	0.010	E83079
1030	Lead		(0.015)	F03100040-001J	0.00050	U	mg/L	SM3113 B	10/10/2003	0.00050	E83079
1035	Mercury		(0.002)	F03100040-001J	0.000036	U	mg/L	E245.1	10/2/2003	0.000036	E83079
1036	Nickel		(0.1)	F03100040-001J	0.0020	U	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.0020	E83079
1040	Nitrate		(10)	F03100040-001L	0.16		mg/L	E300.0	10/1/2003 9:14:21 PM	0.012	E83079
1041	Nitrite		(1)	F03100040-001L	0.0056	U	mg/L	E300.0	10/1/2003 9:14:21 PM	0.0056	E83079
1045	Selenium		(0.05)	F03100040-001J	0.00079	U	mg/L	SM3113 B	, 10/13/2003	0.00079	E83079
1052	Sodium		(160)	F03100040-001J	22		mg/L	E200.7	10/10/2003 12:10:00 PM	0.23	E83079
1074	Antimony	•	(0.006)	F03100040-001J	0.00035	U	mg/L	SM3113 B	10/6/2003	0.00035	E83079
1075	Beryllium		(0.004)	F03100040-001J	0.00012	U	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.00012	E83079
1085	Thallium		(0.002)	F03100040-001J	0.00025	U	mg/L	E200.9	10/7/2003	0.00025	E83079

Data Qualifier Code Key: I Analyte detected below quantitation limits

U Not Detected Above the MDL

Reporting Format 62-550.730(1)(b) Effective Date: January 1995



#### PESTICIDE/PCB CHEMICAL ANALYSIS 62-550.310(2)C

(PWS029)

F03100040 LAB Submission Number:

Sample Identification: 1 Entry to Dist.

Parame	ter		Sample	Analysis			Analytical	Anal <del>ys</del> is		
m	Name	MCL	Number	Result	Q	Units	Method	Date	MDL	LabID
2005	Endrin	(2)	F03100040-001C	0.0080	U	μg/L	E508,1	10/7/2003	0.0080	E83079
2010	Lindane	(0.2)	F03100040-001C	0.0060	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.0060	E83079
2015	Methoxychlor	(40)	F03100040-001C	0.0090	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.0090	E83079
2020	Toxaphene	(3)	F03100040-001C	0.10	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.10	E83079
2031	Dalapon	(200)	F03100040-001D	0.14	U	μg/L	E515.1	10/10/2003	0.14	E83079 .
2032	Diquat	(20)	F03100040-001I	0.36	U	μg/L	E549.2	10/8/2003	0.36	E83079
2033	Endothall	(100)	F03100040-001H	3.3	U	μg/L	E548.1	10/4/2003 1:58:00 AM	3.3	E83079
2034	Glyphosate	(700)	F03100040-001G	2.9	U	μg/L.	E547	10/2/2003	2.9	E83079
2035	Di(2-ethylhexyl)adipate	(400)	F03100040-001E	0.23	U	μg/L	E525.2	10/7/2003 10:12:00 AM	0.23	E83079
2036	Oxamyl (Vydate)	(200)	F03100040-001F	0.86	U	μg/L.	E531.1	10/9/2003	0.86	E83079
2037	Simazine	(4)	F03100040-001C	0.24	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.24	E83079
2039	Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate	(6)	F03100040-001E	0.50	Ţ	μg/L	E525.2	10/7/2003 10:12:00 AM	0.50	E83079
2040	Picloram	(500)	F03100040-001D	0.090	U	μg/L	E515.1	10/10/2003	0.090	E83079
2041 .	Dinoseb	(7)	F03100040-001D	0.090	U	μg/L	E515.1	10/10/2003	0.090	E83079
2042	Hexachlorocyclopentadiene	(50)	F03100040-001C	0.018	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.018	E83079
2046	Carbofuran	(40)	F03100040-001F	2.0	U	μg/L	E531.1	10/9/2003	2.0	E83079
2050	Atrazine	(3)	F03100040-001C	0.13	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.13	E83079
2051	Alachlor	(2)	F03100040-001C	0.023	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.023	E83079
2065	Heptachlor	(0.4)	F03100040-001C	0.0080	U	′ μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.0080	E83079
2067	Heptachlor Epoxide	(0.2)	F03100040-001C	0.0060	U	· μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.0060	E83079
2105	2,4-D	(70)	F03100040-001D	0.060	U	· μg/L	E515.1	10/10/2003	0.060	E83079
2110	2,4,5-TP (Silvex)	(50)	F03100040-001D	0.030	U	μg/L	E515.1	10/10/2003	0.030	E83079
2274	Hexachlorobenzene	(1)	F03100040-001C	0.0080	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.0080	E83079
2306	Benzo(a)pyrene	(0.2)	F03100040-001E	0.078	U	μg/L	E525.2	10/7/2003 10:12:00 AM	0.078	E83079
2326	Pentachlorophenol	(1)	F03100040-001D	0.030	U	μg/L	E515.1	10/10/2003	0.030	E83079
2383	PCB	(0.5)	F03100040-001C	0.10	U	μg/L	E508.1	10/7/2003	0.10	E83079
2931	Dibromochloropropane	(0.2)	F03100040-001B	0.0041	U	μg/L	E504.1 .	10/8/2003	0.0041	E83079

Data Qualifier Code Key: I Analyte detected below quantitation limits

U Not Detected Above the MDL

Reporting Format 62-550.730(1)(b) Effective Date: January 1995



#### PESTICIDE/PCB CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

62-550.310(2)C

(PWS029)

LAB Submission Number:

F03100040

Sample Identification: 1 Entry to Dist.

Parame	ter		Sample	Analysis			Analytical	Analysis		
ID	Name	MCL	Number	Result	Q	Units	Method	Date	MDL	LabID
2946 2959	Ethylene Dibromide Chlordane	(.02) '(2)	F03100040-001B F03100040-001C	0.0038 0.080	บ บ	μg/L μg/L	E504.1 E508.1	10/8/2003 10/7/2003	0.0038	E83079 E83079

Data Qualifier Code Key: I Analyte detected below quantitation limits

U Not Detected Above the MDL

Reporting Format 62-550,730(1)(b) Effective Date: January 1995



# RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS 62-550.310(5)

C	
₹.	
31000	
E	
ij	
ą.	
Ž	
ion	
niss	
ugn	
S	
- 2	

•	
O-COOT	Entry to Diet
٠	_
Į	
	Identification:
	á
	Samo

ler		Sample	Analysis		Analytical	Analysis		
Name	MCL	Number	Result Q	Units	Method	Date	MDI	
						,		

E83033

0.50

10/15/2003

E900.0

pci/L

<0.50+/-0.4

F03100040-001N

Gross alpha

4000

Parameter

A

LabID

Reporting Format 62-550.730(1)(b) Effective Date: January 1995

Data I Qualifier Code Key:

I Analyte detected below quantitation limits

U Not Detected Above the MDL

Page 8 of 10

#### SECONDARY CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

62-550.320

(PWS031)

LAB Submission Number:

P03100040

Sample Identification: 1 Entry to Dist.

Param	eter		Sample	Analysis			Analytical	Analysis	•	
ID	Name .	MCL	Number	Result	Q	Units	Method	Date	MDL	LabID
1002	Aluminum	(0.2)	F03100040-001J	0.025	I	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.012	E83079
1017	Chloride	(250)	F03100040-001L	49		mg/L	E300.0	10/1/2003 9:14:21 PM	0.061	E83079
1022	Copper	(1)	F03100040-001J	0.0017	I	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.00058	E83079
1025	Fluoride	(2.0)	F03100040-001L	0.091		mg/L	E300.0	10/1/2003 9:14:21 PM	0.010	E83079
1028	Iron	(0.3)	F03100040-001J	0.029	Ţ	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.013	E83079
1032	Manganese	(0.05)	F03100040-001J	0.00053	I	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.00038	E83079
1050	Silver	(0.1)	F03100040-001J	0.0014	U	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.0014	E83079
1055	Sulfate	(250)	F03100040-001L	0.65		mg/L	E300.0	10/1/2003 9:14:21 PM	0.058	E83079
1095	Zinc	(5)	F03100040-001J	0.0043	1 .	mg/L	E200.7	10/8/2003 1:59:00 PM	0.0023	E83079
1905	Color	(15 color units)	F03100040-001K	5.0	U	Color Units	SM2120 B	10/1/2003 4:45:00 PM	5.0	E83079
1920	Odor	(3 ton)	F03100040-001L	. 2.0		to.n.	SM2150B	10/1/2003 4:45:00 PM	1.0	E83079
1925	pH	(6.5 - 8.5)	F03100040-001K	7.72		pH units	E150.1	10/1/2003 4:34:00 PM		E83079
1930	Total Dissolved Solids	(500)	F03100040-001K	230		mg/L	SM2540 C	10/7/2003	1.2	E83079
2905	Foaming Agents	(0.5)	F03100040-001K	0.050	I	mg/L	E425.1	10/2/2003 4:47:00 PM	0.027	E83079

Data Qualifier Code Key:

I Analyte detected below quantitation limits

U Not Detected Above the MDL

Reporting Format 62-550.730(1)(b) Effective Date: January 1995



#### VOLATILE ORGANIC ANALYSIS 62-550.310(2)(b)

LAB Submission Number:

F03100040

Sample Identification: 1 Entry to Dist.

Param	eter		Sample	Analysis			Analytical	Analysis		
m	Name	MCL	Number	Result	Q	Units	Method	Date	MDL	LabID
2378	1,2,4-trichlorobenzene	(70)	F03100040-001A	0.10	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.10	E83079
2380	Cis-1,2-dichloroethylene	(70)	F03100040-001A	0.11	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.11	E83079
2955	Xylenes (total)	(10,000)	F03100040-001A	0.13	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.13	E83079
2964	Dichloromethane	(5)	F03100040-001A	0.27	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.27	E83079
2968	o-Dichlorobenzene	(600)	F03100040-001A	0.070	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.070	E83079
2969	p-Dichlorobenzene	(75)	F03100040-001A	0.070	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.070	E83079
2976	Vinyl Chloride	(1)	F03100040-001A	0.17	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.17	E83079
2977	1,1-dichloroethylene	(7)	F03100040-001A	0.22	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.22	E83079
2979	Trans-1,2-dichloroethylene	(100)	F03100040-001A	0.13	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.13	E83079
2980	1,2-dichloroethane	(3)	F03100040-001A	0.13	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	. 0.13	E83079
2981	1,1,1-trichloroethane	(200)	F03100040-001A	0.080	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.080	E83079
2982	Carbon tetrachloride	.(3)	F03100040-001A	0.12	U	μg/Ľ	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.12	E83079
2983	1,2-dichloropropane	(5)	F03100040-001A	0.090:	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.090	E83079
2984	Trichloroethylene	(3)	F03100040-001A	0.14	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.14	E83079
2985	1,1,2-trichloroethane	(5)	F03100040-001A	0.080	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.080	E83079
2987	Tetrachloroethylene	(3)	F03100040-001A	0.090	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.090	E83079
2989	Monochlorobenzene	(100)	F03100040-001A	0.080	U	μg/L.	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.080	E83079
2990	Benzene	(1)	F03100040-001A	0.12	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.12	E83079
2991	Toluene	(1,000)	F03100040-001A	0.060	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.060	E83079
2992	Ethylbenzene	(700)	F03100040-001A	0.30	U.	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.30	E83079
2996	Styrene	(100)	F03100040-001A	0.080	U	μg/L	E524.2	10/10/2003	0.080	E83079
			:							

Data Qualifier Code Key: I Analyte detected below quantitation limits

U Not Detected Above the MDL

Reporting Format 62-550.730(1)(b) Effective Date: January 1995

